

JPRS-SEA-85-118

1 August 1985

Southeast Asia Report

TABLES OF CONTENTS

JPRS-SEA-85-001, 4 January 1985 -

JPRS-SEA-85-054, 29 March 1985

FBIS

FOREIGN BROADCAST INFORMATION SERVICE

NOTE

JPRS publications contain information primarily from foreign newspapers, periodicals and books, but also from news agency transmissions and broadcasts. Materials from foreign-language sources are translated; those from English-language sources are transcribed or reprinted, with the original phrasing and other characteristics retained.

Headlines, editorial reports, and material enclosed in brackets [] are supplied by JPRS. Processing indicators such as [Text] or [Excerpt] in the first line of each item, or following the last line of a brief, indicate how the original information was processed. Where no processing indicator is given, the information was summarized or extracted.

Unfamiliar names rendered phonetically or transliterated are enclosed in parentheses. Words or names preceded by a question mark and enclosed in parentheses were not clear in the original but have been supplied as appropriate in context. Other unattributed parenthetical notes within the body of an item originate with the source. Times within items are as given by source.

The contents of this publication in no way represent the policies, views or attitudes of the U.S. Government.

PROCUREMENT OF PUBLICATIONS

JPRS publications may be ordered from the National Technical Information Service, Springfield, Virginia 22161. In ordering, it is recommended that the JPRS number, title, date and author, if applicable, of publication be cited.

Current JPRS publications are announced in Government Reports Announcements issued semi-monthly by the National Technical Information Service, and are listed in the Monthly Catalog of U.S. Government Publications issued by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402.

Correspondence pertaining to matters other than procurement may be addressed to Joint Publications Research Service, 1000 North Glebe Road, Arlington, Virginia 22201.

4 January 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BRUNEI

Foreign Minister Addresses ASEAN-EC Meeting (THE BORNEO BULLETIN, 24 Nov 84).....	1
Troops Begin Training Exercise in Australia (THE BORNEO BULLETIN, 17 Nov 84).....	3
BORNEO BULLETIN on Visit by Indonesia's Subroto (THE BORNEO BULLETIN, 1 Dec 84).....	4

INDONESIA

Jakarta Press Views Country's Export Situation (Jakarta Domestic Service, 7 Dec 84).....	5
Trade Surplus Since 1973 (HARIAN UMUM AB, 26 Oct 84).....	6
Revision of Transmigration Pattern Suggested (SURABAYA POST, 25 Oct 84).....	8
BAPPENAS To Smooth Development Projects (KOMPAS, 24 Oct 84).....	10
Equitable Investment Policy Described (SINAR HARAPAN, 24 Oct 84).....	11
Foreign Loggers Being Phased Out (HARIAN UMUM AB, 25 Oct 84).....	12
Steel Output Below Installed Capacity (KOMPAS, 26 Oct 84).....	13

Briefs	
Spanish Trade Delegation Received	15
Ambassador to Poland	15
Facilities Offered to Businessmen	15

KAMPUCHEA

Briefs	
Soviet Journalists Depart	16
Cuban Gift	16
Vietnamese Trade Delegation	16

LAOS

Column Assesses Prospects for Relations With Thailand (VIENTIANE MAI, 26, 27 Oct 84).....	17
Writer on Ethnicity, Nationality of Northeast Thailand (VANNASIN, Oct 84).....	20
SRV Public Health Assistance (SATHALANASOUK, No 4, 1983).....	24
Lao Deputy Ministers Arrested for Taking Bribe (SIAM RAT, 7 Dec 84).....	26
Border Dispute Commentaries, Criticism of Thai Government (PASASON, 19 Oct, 1 Nov 84).....	27
'Letter' to Thai People Kidnapping of Villagers Noted 'Artist' Notes Thai Threat 'Talk' Pillories Athit, by Khoutkham	
Official Press Claims on Border in Sayaboury (PASASON, 13, 15 Nov 84).....	33
Paklai Official on Geographical Features, by Ph Sinpaseut Thai 'Provocations', by Ph Sinpauset Justice Minister Comments PASASON Commentary	

Briefs	
Census Planning	38
Vientiane Crop Cultivation	38
Crop Losses, Foreign Aid	39

NEW ZEALAND

Daily Supports Lange's Nonrecognition of Pol Pot Faction (Editorial; THE PRESS, 5 Nov 84).....	40
---	----

New USSR Envoy on Bilateral Affairs, Trade Imbalance (Vladimir Bykov Interview; THE EVENING POST, 7 Nov 84).....	42
Article Summarizes Issues, Role in Antarctica (Ken Coates; THE PRESS, 10 Nov 84).....	45
Seminar Explores PRC Market Opportunities (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 8 Nov 84).....	51
Reportage on Labor Government Budget (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 9 Nov 84; THE EVENING POST, 9 Nov 84).....	53
'Radical' Cornerstone for Recovery Main Points Summarized Government Spending Up Reduces Deficit Criticism, Praise Pros, Cons Analyzed, Editorial Unions Will Rethink Wages, by Penny Harding	
Articles Report Reserve Bank Figures on Debt Growth (Michael Hannah; THE PRESS, 6 Nov 84).....	67
Devaluation Boosts Debt 36 Percent Overseas Exchange Debt Deeper	
Paper Views Australian Antinuclear Activities, Implications (Editorial; THE PRESS, 8 Nov 84).....	69
Energy Ministry Reports on Coal Subsidy (THE EVENING POST, 7 Nov 84).....	71
Crop, Livelihood Losses in Millions After Hail (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 5 Nov 84).....	73

PHILIPPINES

Further Report on NPA-BMA Clash in Mindanao (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 5 Nov 84).....	76
PC Officer Reports NPA 'Terroristic' Activities in Ilocos (Milton P. Pascua; BULLETIN TODAY, 29 Nov 84).....	78
Davao del Norte, Samar NPA Encounters (BULLETIN TODAY, 2 Dec 84).....	79
Controversy Over Military Appointments in Government Continues (BULLETIN TODAY, 29 Nov 84).....	81

Mindoro Rotary Club Supports NAMFREL in Public Rally (THE ISLAND OBSERVER, 22-29 Oct 84).....	82
Local IBP Seeks Public Support Against Amendment C (THE ISLAND OBSERVER, 5-12 Nov 84).....	83
Mindoro Paper Supports Church Opposition to Regime (Editorial; THE ISLAND OBSERVER, various dates).....	85
Mendiola Bridge, Catholic Role Christian 'Quest for Justice'	
Second Wave of Tax 'Reforms' Readied (BULLETIN TODAY, 29 Nov 84).....	88
BIR Assures IMF of Tax Revenue Goal (BULLETIN TODAY, 1 Dec 84).....	89
Rice Loans Offered at 18-Percent Interest (BULLETIN TODAY, 29 Nov 84).....	90
Coconut, Sugar Industry To Get Aid; Monopolies To Go (BULLETIN TODAY, 1 Dec 84).....	91
NPA 'Invisible Government' Helps Bataan Farmers (Efren P. Molina; BULLETIN TODAY, 3 Dec 84).....	93

THAILAND

Military Sources View Prem Power Base in RTA (WIWAT, 20-26 Oct 84).....	94
Foreign Minister on Lao Border, Nuclear Free Zone (Sitthi Sawetsila Interview; MATICHON, 29 Oct 84).....	101
Editorial on Need To Stamp Out Obstacles to Democracy (SIAM RAT, 12 Nov 84).....	103
Police Aide to Prem Profiled (THAI RAT, 11 Oct 84).....	105
Police To Get Greater Political Intelligence Role (SIAM RAT, 12 Nov 84).....	106
Assembly President Ukrit Views Discussed (BAN MUANG, 16 Oct 84).....	108
Ukrit on RTA, Possible Premiership (Ukrit Mongkhonnawin Interview; LAK THAI, 25 Oct 84).....	111
Bank of Thailand Governor Profiled (THAI RAT, 19 Oct 84).....	116

Boonchu Discusses Baht Devaluation, Economic Policy (Boonchu Rotchanasathien Interview; SU ANAKHOT, 8-14 Nov 84)	117
Chawalit Discusses Politics, Devaluation (MATICHON, 10 Dec 84)	123
Editorial Deplores Share Fund Speculation (THAI RAT, 12 Oct 84)	125
NESDB Planning Chief on Development, Economic Situation (Sunthon Hongladarom Interview; MATICHON, 5 Nov 84)	127
Briefs	
Foreign Exchange Remittances	133
Computer Imports	133
Disputed Villages Still Patrolled	134
Royal Palace on King's Health	134

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Army Editorial on Militia, Self-Defense Training (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 28 Sep 84)	135
Management of Reserve Officers by District Called More Effective (Pham Van Truc; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 28 Sep 84)	137
Border Troops in Three Provinces Maintain Order, Security (Hai Hung; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 22 Oct 84)	141
Security Officer Detects Fleeing Boat, Refuses Bribe (Pham Ngoc Toan; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 24 Oct 84)	143
Article Briefly Traces History of Military Academies (Phu Duc Thanh; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 26 Oct 84)	145
Illegal Trading Activities Reported (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 15 Sep 84)	147
Gangs Arrested for Making, Distributing Counterfeit Beer (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 20 Sep 84)	149
Investigation of a Case of Stealing Cement Detailed (Le Tien Tuyen; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 20 Sep 84)	151
Briefs	
Private Clinics Closed Down	154
Crimes in 1st Precinct	154

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

More Training for Basic Youth Union Cadres Called Pressing Need
(Trung Hien; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 26 Sep 84)..... 155

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Southern Provinces Expand Commerce Networks
(QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 30 Sep 84)..... 158

Results of Market Transformation, Management Obtained
(Tran Dinh Ba; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 29 Oct 84)..... 160

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Hanoi-Cao Bang Wired Communications Link Opened
(Nguyen Doan; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 28 Sep 84)..... 164

7 January 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BURMA

- Burma Requests Search for 'Band of Deserters'
(BANGKOK POST, 21 Dec 84)..... 1

INDONESIA

- Spokesman Says Mokhtar SRV Trip Postponed
(AFP, 26 Dec 84)..... 2
- Briefs
- FRETILIN Condemns Lisbon-Jakarta Secrecy 3
House Bill Ratification 3

LAOS

- VOFA Cites KPNLF Radio on Presence of Lao Troops
(Bangkok Voice of Free Asia, 18 Dec 84)..... 4
- Souphanouvong Speech at Literacy Meeting
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 18 Dec 84)..... 5
- Leaders Attend Provincial Literacy Meeting
(KPL, 18 Dec 84)..... 11
- KPL Interviews WPC Chairman Romesh Chandra
(KPL, 20 Dec 84)..... 12
- Article Hails Vietnamese People's Army
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 18 Dec 84)..... 14

Briefs

Sisomphon Attends Trade Union Plenum	18
GDR Envoy	18
Saman Attends Youth Union Conference	18
WPC Delegation Arrives	19
Phoumi Receives Japanese Envoy	19
Visa Exemption With USSR	19
Souphanouvong Message on Vhopal	19
Outgoing Japanese Envoy	19
100,000 More SRV Troops	20

MALAYSIA

Mahathir Warns of Action Against Demonstrators (Lumpur Domestic Service, 24 Dec 84).....	21
Party's Withdrawal From Coalition Discussed (New STRAITS TIMES, 19 Dec 84).....	22
Palm Oil Now Second Largest Foreign Exchange Earner (BUSINESS TIMES, 14 Nov 84).....	24
Palm Oil Outlook Good (Adlin M. Zabri; BUSINESS TIMES, 17 Nov 84).....	25
Singapore Top Palm Oil Buyer (BUSINESS TIMES, 23 Nov 84).....	26
Copper Prospects Appear Favorable (Hardev Kaur; BUSINESS TIMES, 14 Nov 84).....	27
Timber Exports to Japan Declining (Hamidah Hamid; BUSINESS TIMES, 10 Nov 84).....	29
Good Outlook for Timber Sales to West Asia (Sharif Haron; BUSINESS TIMES, 17 Nov 84).....	30
Nation Moving Away From Oil Reliance (Hardev Kaur; BUSINESS TIMES, 17 Nov 84).....	31
Oil Price Cuts May Hurt Development Plans (Tan Boon Kean; BUSINESS TIMES, 10 Nov 84).....	32
Natural Rubber Competition in Synthetic Markets Planned (BUSINESS TIMES, 19 Nov 84).....	33
Special Panel on NEP Set Up (Khalid Jaafar; BUSINESS TIMES, 10 Nov 84).....	35
Briefs	
Mahathir Returns From Tour	36
Development Center Accepts Donations	36

NEW ZEALAND

Daily Predicts Pressure, Dissatisfaction on Budget, Economy (THE EVENING POST, 4 Dec 84).....	37
Labor Party 'Anger, Concern' Over Budget, Economic Policy (THE EVENING POST, 4 Dec 84; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 5 Dec 84).....	39
Party President Interviewed Lange Pledges To Reconsider	
Editorial Views Hawke 'Rebuff' in Elections (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 3 Dec 84).....	42
Wage Freeze Ends With FOL Charge of Treachery (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 1 Dec 84).....	44
Lange Dismisses U.S. ANZUS Think Tank Members as 'Relics' (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 4 Dec 84).....	46
Paper Says Nuclear Test Ban Initiative Aimed at France (Editorial; THE EVENING POST, 5 Dec 84).....	48
Wellington Nuclear Policy, U.S. Trade Linkage Viewed (Editorial; THE PRESS, 5 Dec 84).....	49
Official Views Antarctica as 'Peace Link' (THE EVENING POST, 5 Dec 84).....	51
New Marketing System Proposed, Export Impediments Listed (THE PRESS, 4 Dec 84).....	52

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Briefs	
Television Service Introduction	54

PHILIPPINES

BULLETIN TODAY Supports Agrava Board Resistance to Tanodbayan (Editorial; BULLETIN TODAY, 13 Nov 84).....	55
BULLETIN TODAY Columnist on Cause of Anti-Americanism (Benedicto David; BULLETIN TODAY, 17 Nov 84).....	56
Probe Launched Into Military Abuses in Laguna (Money Cardenas; BULLETIN TODAY, 12 Dec 84).....	58
Summary of Rallies Marking UN Human Rights Day (BUSINESS DAY, 11 Dec 84).....	60

Batasan Committee Hears Testimony on Military Abuses (BUSINESS DAY, 12 Dec 84).....	63
Editorial on 'Psychotic' Armed Forces Soldiers (METRO MANILA TIMES, 12 Dec 84).....	65
Quezon Officer Belittles Abuse, Security Reports About Province (Antonio Palafox Interview; BULLETIN TODAY SUNDAY SUPPLEMENT, 18 Nov 84).....	67
Japanese Business Complaints, Warning Reported (BULLETIN TODAY, 12 Nov 84).....	71
Increased Movement in Foreign Exchange Rates Expected (Conrado R. Banal 3d; BUSINESS DAY, 13 Dec 84).....	72
Philippines Receives Draft Loan Documents From Banks (Samuel Senoren; BULLETIN TODAY, 12 Dec 84).....	74
Debt Restructuring Terms Disclosed (Loreto Cabanas; BULLETIN TODAY, 12 Dec 84).....	76
State Owned Banks To Sell Acquired Assets (George T. Nervez; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 16 Nov 84).....	78
MALAYA on Command of National Intelligence Authority (Jimmy Montejo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 8 Dec 84).....	80
Security Council Reorganization Said Imminent (RPN, 12 Dec 84).....	82
Article Reports Proposed Election Law Changes (C. Valmorla, Jr.; BULLETIN TODAY, 12 Nov 84).....	83
Establishment Daily on Editorial Policies of Manila Papers (Filosofo Tasio; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 18 Nov 84).....	84
Ople on Controversial Remarks, Political Future (RPN, 12 Dec 84).....	86
Military Intensifies Operations in Mindanao (Daniel Florida; TIMES JOURNAL, 13 Dec 84).....	87
Former Official Urges Removal of U.S. Bases (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 30 Nov 84).....	89
Columnist on Ver's, Ramos' Loyalties (Vic Barranco; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 3 Dec 84).....	91

Columnist on Illegally Seized Assets (Vic Barranco; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 5 Dec 84).....	93
NPA Attacks Palm Oil Plantation (AFP, 12 Dec 84).....	95
RUC 2 Commander Felix Reports Reduced NPA Strength (BULLETIN TODAY, 15 Nov 84).....	97
NPA Attacks Disrupt Power Service in Negros (Abraham Licayan; TIMES JOURNAL, 13 Dec 84).....	98
Batangas Farmers Accuse NPC of Illegal Land Acquisition (Ernie G. Hernandez; BULLETIN TODAY, 18 Nov 84).....	99
MOLE Reports Formation of 98 New Unions (BULLETIN TODAY, 14 Nov 84).....	100
Export Zone Reports Sales Up 35.4 Percent (BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Nov 84).....	101
Briefs	
Valencia on Motives in Climaco Death	102
CSSR Offers Coal-To-Ammonia Technology	102
Three Surigao NPA Suspects Die	102
Change in Local Government Sought	103
Intensified Tax Collection Ordered	103
Report on Violence	103
U.S. Base Rental Funds	103
NPA Burns Nine to Death	104
Dissidents Killed in Zamboanga, Davao	104
NPA Influence in Mindanao	104

SINGAPORE

STRAITS TIMES Comments on Elections Results (Editorial; THE STRAITS TIMES, 24 Dec 84).....	105
---	-----

Briefs	
Nonconstituency Seat Refused	107

THAILAND

Japanese-Thai Trade Talks (THE NATION REVIEW, 22 Nov 84).....	108
Bilateral Trade Target With China (THE NATION REVIEW, 22 Nov 84).....	110
Balance of Payments Surplus (THE NATION REVIEW, 22 Nov 84).....	111

Less Reliance Sought on Alien Loans (BANGKOK POST, 30 Nov 84).....	112
Swiss Technology Delegation To Visit (BANGKOK POST, 30 Nov 84).....	113
Trade With Iran (BANGKOK POST, 30 Nov 84).....	114
Chinese Language Texts for Schools (Pusadee Keetaworanart; BANGKOK POST, 29 Nov 84).....	115
Privatization of State Enterprises Suggested (BANGKOK POST, 29 Nov 84).....	117
Government Borrowing (BANGKOK POST, 29 Nov 84).....	119
Trade With Sweden (BANGKOK POST, 29 Nov 84).....	120
Prem Irked Over Anti-Japanese Goods Move (BANGKOK POST, 28 Nov 84).....	121
Possible Cuts in Interest Rates (BANGKOK POST, 28 Nov 84).....	122
Approval for Soda Ash Project Sought (THE NATION REVIEW, 30 Nov 84).....	123
Paper Supports Workers' Movement Motives (Editorial; MATUPHUM, 22 Dec 84).....	124
SIAM RAT on Involvement in Kampuchean Fighting (Chaiwat Yonpiam; SIAM RAT, 17 Dec 84).....	126
Briefs	
Vietnamese Troops Capture Fishing Trawlers	128
Reconnaissance Plane Draws SRV Fire	128

8 January 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BRUNEI

- Mufti Attacks Rotarians
(THE BORNEO BULLETIN, 17 Nov 84) 1

BURMA

- Fuel Shortages Hamper Projects
(Zaw Win; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 12 Nov 84) 2
- Burmese Rebels To Approach ASEAN
(BANGKOK POST, 29 Nov 84) 3

INDONESIA

- General Nasution on Cause of Current Terrorist Action
(Abdul Harris Nasution Interview; MERDEKA, 21 Oct 84) ... 4
- Minister Says Government Wants Independent Council of Ulama
(KOMPAS, 22 Oct 84) 6
- 'Secular State' Controversy Resurfaces in PDI
(KOMPAS, 23, 24 Oct 84) 7
- PDI Asked To Resolve 'Secular State' Issue
PDI Officials Support KBGP PDI Statement
- Officials Praise Maluku People for Preserving Religious Harmony
(KOMPAS, 23 Oct 84) 12
- Anti-Chinese Prejudice in Country Examined
(Peter Millership; BANGKOK POST, 30 Nov 84) 14

Briefs	
Rapier Missile System	16
Nahdatul Ulama Congress	16
Iranian Health Minister Arrives	16
Sugar Production	16

KAMPUCHEA

UN Official Predicts Food Shortage in 1985 (THE NATION REVIEW, 24 Dec 84)	17
PRK Contacts With France Reviewed (Jacques Bekaert; BANGKOK POST, 30 Nov 84)	18
Report on Agricultural Developments 3-9 December (Various sources, various dates)	20
VODK Commentary Scores Nguyen Co Thach Interview (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 13 Dec 84)	21
VODK Criticizes SRV's 'Running Dogs' in Phnom Penh (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 6 Dec 84)	23
Phnom Penh Meeting Marks VPA Anniversary (VNA, 24 Dec 84)	25
Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities (Various sources, various dates)	27
Kompong Chhnang Tracks Out 3 Villages 'Liberated' Battambang Position 'Liberated' 5 Villages 'Liberated' Vietnamese Using Helicopters SRV Deserters in Siem Reap Deaths in Road-Clearing Project	
VODK Carries Appeal for Soldiers To Desert (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 8 Dec 84)	30
VODK Reports SRV Moves To Invite Troups To Visit PRK (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 11 Dec 84)	32
Briefs	
Trade Protocol With SRV	34
Lao Lecturers Group Departs	34
Leaders Greet Kaysone Phomvihane	34
Red Cross Aid Distribution	34
Thanks From Rajiv Gandhi	35
Vietnamese Combatants' Families Visit	35
World Peace Council Delegation	35

LAOS

Briefs

Guerrillas Capture SRV Spies	36
SRV Draft Reports	36

MALAYSIA

Italians Sign Joint Ventures (Khalid Jaafar; BUSINESS TIMES, 26 Nov 84)	37
Sarawak Coal Production To Begin Soon (THE BORNEO POST, 11 Nov 84)	38
Palm Oil Output To Reach New High (Lim Kean Liang; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 28 Nov 84)	40
Exclusive Economic Zone To Benefit Malay Fishermen (Vijayan Menon; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 12 Nov 84)	41
No Export Cut Despite Rubber Price Drop (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 14 Nov 84)	43
Favorable Outlook in China Market (Hamidah Hamid; BUSINESS TIMES, 23 Nov 84)	44
China Wants More Lumber Products (Hamidah Hamid; BUSINESS TIMES, 26 Nov 84)	45
Text of White Paper Published (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 10 Nov 84)	46
Communists Use Video Tapes for Propaganda (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 11 Nov 84)	63
Sarawak Communists Persist (THE BORNEO BULLETIN, 17 Nov 84)	65
Mahathir: All Must Master Bahasa Malaysia (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 19 Nov 84)	67
Successful Anti-Communist Measures Described (Rohana Musaffa; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 19 Nov 84)	68
PAS Labeled Anti-Ruler (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 24 Nov 84)	71
Communists Form New Malay Wing (S. Jayakrishnan; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 28 Nov 84)	72
VOMD Condemns Vietnamization of Kampuchea (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 10 Dec 84)	73

Crackdown on Filipino Refugees (BUSINESS TIMES, 24 Nov 84)	77
Official Assails Superpowers (THE STAR, 13 Nov 84)	78
Malaysia Retaliates on British Airline Policy (Wan A. Hulaimi; SARAWAK TRIBUNE, 13 Nov 84)	79
Amphibious Aircraft Purchase for Air Force (Sabry Sharif; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 24 Nov 84)	81
Progress Reported at New RMAF Base (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 28 Nov 84)	83
Briefs	
Two New Warships	85
Islamic Study Not Compulsory	85
PAS Ceramahs To Rebut White Paper	86
Police Prevent PAS Ceramahs	86
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	
Namaliu Urges Caution on Border Issues (PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST-COURIER, 22 Nov 84)	87
Namaliu Voices Support for New Caledonia Kanaks (PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST-COURIER, 22 Nov 84)	88
Government Stops Ok Tedi Funding (Noel Pascoe; PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST-COURIER, 22 Nov 84) ..	89
SINGAPORE	
Briefs	
Malaysian Natural Gas Purchase	91
Refiners Seeking Cheaper Crude	91
VIETNAM	
MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY	
Feature on Wartime 'Ho Chi Minh Sea Trail' (VNA, 13 Dec 84)	92
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID	
VNA Criticizes U.S. Moves Around Nicaragua (VNA, 21 Dec 84)	94
SRV, Indian Prime Ministers Exchange Letters (VNA, 12 Dec 84)	95

Hoang Tung Meets International Journalists Group (VNA, 19 Dec 84)	97
USSR, GDR, Bulgaria Mark VPA Anniversary (VNA, 24 Dec 84)	98
Truong Chinh Attends Closing of SKDA Games (VNA, 24 Dec 84)	99
Soviet Defense Ministry Greets VPA Anniversary (VNA, 24 Dec 84)	100
Socialist Countries Congratulate SRV on Army Day (VNA, 25 Dec 84)	101
Briefs	
Belgian Official Visits SRV	102
Thai Border Violations in PRK	102
Netherlands-Built Laboratory Opened	102
CPSU Review Editorial Chief Visits	103
Financial Delegation Visits Vientiane	103
ACTC Official Sends Sympathy	103
Latvian Delegation Visits SRV	103
Sympathy Message Over Bhopal	104
TASS Cited on Ustinov Death	104
Kampuchean Radio, TV Delegation Received	104
Libyan Envoy Departs	104
Libyan Envoy Pays Farewell Visit	104
Tribute Paid to Ustinov	104
PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT	
Thai Paper Says CPV May Hold Congress Soon (Jacques Bekaert; BANGKOK POST, 14 Dec 84)	106
General Chu Huy Man Opens VPA Photo Exhibition (VNA, 21 Dec 84)	108
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE	
Improved Economic Management Brings Results (VNA, 23 Dec 84)	109
BIOGRAPHIC	
Information on Vietnamese Personalities	110

9 January 1985

- REFERENCE AID

GLOSSARY OF TERMS USED IN THE VIETNAMESE PRESS
(FOURTH REVISION)

This reference aid contains a list of terms commonly appearing in the Vietnamese press and/or which are not found in standard Vietnamese-English dictionaries. It replaces REFERENCE AID: Glossary of Terms Used in the Vietnamese Press (Third Revision), JPRS 78559, 21 July 1981. This listing is intended to supplement rather than replace existing dictionaries. However, in appropriate context, these definitions supersede conflicting definitions appearing elsewhere.

The Vietnamese Alphabet.....	b
List of Abbreviations Used in this Glossary.....	c
Glossary.....	1
Terminology of Vietnamese Administrative Subdivisions.....	274
Vietnamese Rendition of Foreign Geographical Place Names.....	276
Units of Weights and Measures.....	281
Official Correspondence and Documents Terminology.....	284
Military Ranks	286

SPECIAL NOTE FOR CONTRACTORS

Some terminology of long standing has been changed. The most important terms affected are Ban doi ngoại trung ương, biên chế, bồi dưỡng, chủ nhiệm, Đảng cộng sản Việt Nam, kiêm nhiệm, Miền Bắc and Miền Nam.

10 January 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BURMA

Briefs

Loan Agreement With Japan	1
Delegation Returns From USSR	1
Malaysian Envoy Presents Credentials	1
Prime Minister Returns	1

INDONESIA

Suharto Opens Research Center in West Java (Jakarta Domestic Service, 18 Dec 84)	3
ROK Minister Ends Visit, Leaves for Bangkok (Jakarta International Service, 18 Dec 84)	4

KAMPUCHEA

Former Sereika Leader Gives News Conference (TASS, 3 Dec 84)	5
Hun Sen Sweden, France Trips Evaluated (VNA, 6 Dec 84)	6
Ex-Sereika Elements Return to PRK Control Evaluated (VNA, 6 Dec 84)	7
Hun Sen News Conference on Kampuchean Situation (TASS, 5 Dec 84)	9

LAOS

Briefs

Party School Delegation	11
Trade Union Delegation	11
Party Delegation's Return	11
Trade Union Delegation to SRV	12
Juridical Discussion With USSR	12

Vietnamese Delegation Leaves	12
Friendship Delegation Returns	12
LPDR Day Greetings	12
Route 9 Construction Cooperation	13

MALAYSIA

Talks With Indonesia on Cooperation in Defense Sector (BERITA HARIAN, 3 Nov 84)	14
Trade Delegation to China (BERITA HARIAN, 31 Oct 84)	15
Shipping Agreement With Sri Lanka (BERITA HARIAN, 9 Nov 84)	16
Japanese Markets Sought for Malaysian Exports (BERITA HARIAN, 1 Nov 84)	17
East German Technology Would Be Welcomed (BERITA HARIAN, 31 Oct 84)	19
Overseas Students Involved in Antinational Activities (BERITA HARIAN, 29 Oct 84)	21
Home Ownership in Federal Territory (BERITA HARIAN, 1 Nov 84)	23
Use of Malay Language in Chinese, Tamil Schools (BERITA HARIAN, 8 Nov 84)	25
Farmers Should Be Re-Educated in Farming Techniques (BERITA HARIAN, 31 Oct 84)	27
Not Enough Government Jobs for University Graduates (BERITA HARIAN, 31 Oct 84)	29
Religious Agitators in Land Development Projects (Editorial; UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 19 Oct 84)	31
Briefs	
National Media To Merge	33
ASEAN Trade Curbs Scored	33

PHILIPPINES

Radio Veritas Sees Troubled Holiday Season (Radio Veritas, 18 Dec 84)	34
Reportage on Progress of Aquino Investigation (Far East Broadcasting Company, 19 Dec 84; RPN, 19 Dec 84)	35
Witness Sends Testimony to U.S. Professor on Foreign Involvement	

Reporter Describes NPA Base, Activities in Samar (Marites Danguilan-vitug; BUSINESS DAY, 19 Dec 84)	37
--	----

Briefs

Questions on IMF Loan	40
Marcos Optimistic on Economy	40
Zamboanga PC, Army Replacement Urged	40
Mayors Request More Forces	41
Mrs Marcos Urges End To Rallies	41
More Production, Low Interest Rates	41
Warning of Communist Disturbances	41
Southcom Officer's Status	42
\$4 Million for Sanitation Project	42

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

NHAN DAN Carries Report on Defense Conference (NHAN DAN, 13 Nov 84)	43
VONADK Notes Guerrilla Actions in Central Vietnam (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 20 Dec 84)	44
VPA Participates in National Construction Tasks (VNA, 18 Dec 84)	45
Representative on 'Heavy Blow' for Vietnamese Resistance (AFP, 19 Dec 84)	46
NHAN DAN Urges Protection of Socialist Property (Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 12 Dec 84)	48
VPA Delegation From PRK Visits Ho Chi Minh City (Hanoi Domestic Service, 17 Dec 84)	50
NHAN DAN on Achievements of 3d Military Region (Hanoi Domestic Service, 18 Dec 84)	51
Hanoi Airs Confessions of Tran Ngoc Minh (Hanoi Domestic Service, 19 Dec 84)	52

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

Army Daily Comments on Lao-Thai Relations (Hanoi Domestic Service, 16 Dec 84)	54
NHAN DAN Raps Thailand for Rejecting Laos Talks (Hanoi Domestic Service, 15 Dec 84)	55

Socialism Termed 'Defender of Human Rights'	
(Hanoi International Service, 10 Dec 84)	58

Briefs

USSR Gift	60
GDR Housing Exhibit Opens	60
Farewell Visit	60
Friendship Medal	60
Freighter Arrives at Havana	60
Typhoon Relief Urged	61
Dominican Delegation Attends Talks	61
Award for GDR Hospital	61
Saravane Delegation's Visit	61
Soviet Flood Relief Aid	62
Soviet Sports Delegation Arrives	62

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Truong Chinh, Pham Van Dong Meet With Combatants	
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 16 Dec 84)	63
Party Department Holds Conference on Propaganda	
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 10 Dec 84)	65
Council of Ministers Issues Circular on Medal	
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 15 Dec 84)	67
Council of Ministers Holds Industry Conference	
(Hanoi Domestic, 16 Dec 84)	69
Decree Issued on Managing Forest Products	
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 17 Dec 84)	71
Vo Nguyen Giap Addresses Science Conference	
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 19 Dec 84)	73
Government Policy on Religion Explained	
(VNA, 23 Dec 84)	74
'War Crimes' Commission Scores PRC Provocations	
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 24 Dec 84)	77
To Huu on District Building, Part I	
(To Huu; NHAN DAN, 8 Oct 84)	78
To Huu on District Building, Conclusion	
(To Huu; NHAN DAN, 9 Oct 84)	106

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

NHAN DAN on Improving Industrial Management	
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 17 Dec 84)	123

AGRICULTURE

Agricultural Activities in First 10 Days of December Reviewed (Hanoi Domestic Service, 10 Dec 84)	126
--	-----

Briefs

Lamdong Economic Zone	128
Phy Khanh Grain Delivery	128
Tay Ninh Grain Procurement	128

HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE

Briefs

College Marks Anniversary	129
---------------------------	-----

11 January 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

LAOS

- Party Propaganda Official Discusses Problems, Future Tasks
(Ye. Fadeyev; PRAVDA, 23 Oct 84)..... 1
- Rice Sales, Taxes Paid to State, Crop Progress Reports
(Various sources; various dates)..... 4

PHILIPPINES

- 'Militant' Cebu Labor Hits U.S.-Marcos Ties
(Editorial; VISAYAN HERALD, 30 Nov 84)..... 6
- Columnist on West's Views of Instability
(Apolonio Batalla; BULLETIN TODAY, 30 Nov 84)..... 7
- Foreign Banks Impose 'Harsh' Terms on New Money
(PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 28 Nov 84)..... 9
- Visiting IMF Team Investigates 'False' Peso Float
(ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 1 Dec 84)..... 11
- Foreign Banks 'Reluctant' To Extend Credit
(Edgar Caguiat; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 2 Dec 84)..... 12
- Debt Repayments Rescheduled at 4-Year Maturity
(BULLETIN TODAY, 7 Dec 84)..... 14
- MALAYA Report on Possible Foreign Aid to NPA's Balweg
(Orly Guirao; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 2 Dec 84)..... 15
- Cebu Opposition Columnist Welcomes Ramos' Rise
(Ernie Arcenas; VISAYAN HERALD, 16 Nov 84)..... 16
- MR. & MS. Reports Questions on Ramos' Role, Sincerity
(Jose Ma. Nolasco; MR. & MS., 16-22 Nov 84)..... 18

Cebu Paper Deplores Suppression of Dissent (Editorial; VISAYAN HERALD, 16 Nov 84).....	20
Success of PC Counterinsurgency Dialogues Reported (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 17 Nov 84).....	21
List of Parties, Groups Impacting on Contemporary Politics (VISAYAN HERALD, 16-18 Nov 84).....	22
RUC XI's General Echeverria Profiled (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 18 Nov 84).....	26
Columnist Reports Narvasa-Marcos Exchange; Lauds Climaco (Maximo V. Soliven; MR. & MS., 23-29 Nov 84).....	28
NAJFD's Padilla on Plan for Coalition Government (Alesander Padilla Interview; VERITAS, 25 Nov 84).....	31
Opposition's Canoy on Communist Fears (BULLETIN TODAY, 30 Nov 84).....	33
Cardinal Sin on Unreliability of Government (VISAYAN HERALD, 1 Dec 84).....	35
Opposition Disunity Hinders Preparation for Succession (VERITAS, 2 Dec 84).....	37
Marcos Illness Raises Issue, by Jimmy Vincente Short Time Factor Cited, by Teodoro M. Locsin	
Further Details on New Opposition Unity Plans (Vicente B. Foz; BULLETIN TODAY, 7 Dec 84).....	41
Article Examines KKK Failure (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4 Dec 84).....	43
Radio Veritas Discussion on Government Credibility (Radio Veritas, 21 Dec 84).....	45
VOMD Hails 16th CPP Anniversary, Victories (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 26 Dec 84).....	46
UP Publication on Plight of Refugees in Sabah (George M. Keltos; THE DILIMAN REVIEW, Sep-Oct 84).....	48
Articles Examine Plight of Detainees, Families (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA Weekly Supplement, 2 Dec 84).....	51
Ocampo's Views, by Satur C. Ocampo Making of Documentary on Ocampo Belle Morales' KAPATID Activities, by Nicolas V. Quijano Commentary Estimates Numbers, by Armando Malay	

Article on Problems in Mindanao (Virgilio S. Labrador, Efren Danao; VERITAS, 2 Dec 84).....	61
Reportage on Davao, Metro Manila Strike Violence (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 1, 3 Dec 84).....	63
Davao Transportation Strike Ends Woman Dies at Bulacan Picket Line, by Noel Bartolome Workers Unfazed by Killings Department Store Violence	
Aquino Witness Fund Raising Reported (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 1 Dec 84).....	68
Imee Marcos Backs Youth Rallies, Denies TV Monopoly (C. Valmorla; BULLETIN TODAY, 7 Dec 84).....	69
Union Condemns MOLE Role in Hospital Strike (VISAYAN HERALD, 18 Nov 84).....	71
Plans To Enlist Tribes in Anti-NPA Drive Disclosed (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 17 Nov 84).....	73
Marine Assault on Davao NPA Training Camp (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 17 Nov 84).....	74
Bishop Suspects Rumor Is Military Plot Device (Edgar Cadagat; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 18 Nov 84).....	75
Cebu Alliance Deplores Military Arrests of Clergy (VISAYAN HERALD, 18 Nov 84).....	77
MALAYA: AFP Instigating 'Christian-Muslim War' (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 1, 4 Dec 84).....	78
Climaco Cover Up Motive, Editorial Ramos Denies Rift	
MALAYA Reports 'Fake' NPA Mass Surrender (Joel Paredes; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 1 Dec 84).....	81
Paper Reports Activities of 'Rightist Terror Group' in Davao (Marlen Ronquillo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 2 Dec 84).....	83
Cebu Paper Hits Militarization of Visayas (VISAYAN HERALD, 3 Dec 84).....	85
Military Lacks Funds for Care of Wounded Soldiers (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 3 Dec 84).....	87

PC Takes Operational Control Over Two Bacolod Towns (Edgar Cadagat; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4 Dec 84).....	88
Marcos Daughter Quoted on Controversial Film Center (Mario V. Dumaul; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA Sunday Supplement, 18 Nov 84).....	90
Briefs	
Additional Aircraft for PAF	93
Japan Aids Telecommunications Project	93
Hybrid Seeds to Vietnam	93
Inflation Rate Declining	93
Interest Payment Delay	94
Five Suspected Rebels Die	94
Iloilo Clash Kills Three	94

THAILAND

UN Envoy Discusses Aid for Kampuchean Refugees (BANGKOK POST, 8 Dec 84).....	95
Prem Declines Comment on Reshuffle Report (THE NATION REVIEW, 8 Dec 84).....	96
Thai Paper Reports EC Protests Nong Chan Attacks (THE NATION REVIEW, 9 Dec 84).....	97
Briefs	
Thai-FRG Trade Figures	99
Trade With UK	99
Dumping Untested Drugs	99
SRV Troops Killed	100

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Smuggled Goods Found on Returning Ships (Mai Anh; NHAN DAN, 30 Oct 84).....	101
Medium Dupes Superstitious Female Engineer (Do Quang; NHAN DAN, 31 Oct 84).....	102

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Visiting Swedish Reporter Interviews Officials, Workers, Soldiers (Tom Hansson; SVENSKA DAGBLADET, 25 Nov 84).....	105
---	-----

AGRICULTURE

Some Strictly Prohibited Land Sales Still Occurring (NHAN DAN, 30 Oct 84).....	112
---	-----

HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE

Condom Shortage Hurts Birth Control Plans (THE NATION REVIEW, 28 Nov 84).....	114
--	-----

January 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Melbourne Paper Hits Reagan's Nicaragua Policy (Editorial; THE AGE, 12 Nov 84).....	1
Hawke Warns Japan To Reject U.S. Trade Pressure (Michael Gill; THE AGE, 13 Nov 84).....	3
Hawke Criticizes Big Five on Nuclear Weapons Policies (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 7 Nov 84).....	4
Japan Sends Trade Mission To Help Australian Exports (THE AUSTRALIAN, 17-18 Nov 84).....	5
Australia Seen as Economic Frontrunner Among Industrial Nations (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 7 Nov 84).....	8
Labor Left Urges Firmer Stand on Disarmament (THE AUSTRALIAN, 11 Dec 84).....	9
PRC Backs Out of Iron Ore Venture With BHP (Danielle Robinson; THE AUSTRALIAN, 6 Nov 84).....	10
Roxby Protestors Speak at Mine Company Meeting (Barry FitzGerald; THE AUSTRALIAN, 3-4 Nov 84).....	12
Briefs	
Regret on U.S. UNESCO Departure	13
Coal Liquefaction Plant	13
Hawke To Visit U.S.	13
Hayden Concern on Kampuchea Fighting	14

INDONESIA

Balance of Trade With Taiwan, PRC (MERDEKA, 9 Nov 84).....	15
Conference of Indonesian, Australian Businessmen (KOMPAS, 9 Nov 84).....	16
ASEAN Partners Invited To Jointly Develop Gas Fields (BUSINESS TIMES, 14 Nov 84).....	19
Racial Discrimination Not Compatible With Nationalism (SINAR HARAPAN, 8 Nov 84).....	20
Record Rice Production Will Create Storage Problems (KOMPAS, 8 Nov 84).....	22
Need for Closer Supervision of Aliens (MERDEKA, 8 Nov 84).....	25
Biographic Information on Indonesian Personalities.....	26

KAMPUCHEA

Correspondent Notes Economic, Social Conditions (Tom Hansson; SVENSKA DAGBLADET, 1 Dec 84).....	28
Swedish Doctor in Kompong Chnang Notes Problems (Tom Hansson; SVENSKA DAGBLADET, 24 Nov 84).....	32
Reportage Continues on Border Fighting (BANGKOK POST, 13 Dec 84; BANGKOK WORLD, 12, 13 Dec 84).....	35
SRV Operations SRV Casualties Around Nong Chan Pressure on Resistance	
Mass Meeting Welcomes WPC's Romesh Chandra (SPK, 12 Dec 84).....	38
Briefs	
Talks With WPC Delegation	40
NHAN DAN Delegation	40
Sports Cooperation Protocol Signed	40

LAOS

Champassak Faces Threat From Thailand (Ph Sinpaseut; PASASON, 25 Oct 84).....	41
--	----

Savings Lottery Campaign, Bank Deposits Reported (VIENTIANE MAI, 29 Oct 84; PASASON, 26, 29 Oct 84)...	43
Lottery Awards, Campaign Noted, by Sivilai Vilaihong Champassak Deposits Savannakhet Deposits	
Route 9 Construction Work Slowed (Boungnong Saipangna; PASASON, 24 Oct 84).....	46
Buddhist Leader Assesses Lao-Thai Relations (PASASON, 31 Oct 84).....	47
Vientiane, Hai Hung Twin Relationship Noted (Chittalat; PASASON, 26 Oct 84).....	49
Briefs Sayaboury Military Recruitment	51

NEW ZEALAND

Finance Minister, FOL Secretary, Planning Council Head on Economy (Roger Douglas Interview; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 26 Nov 84).....	52
Inflation Risks Rise With Economic Thaw (M.A. McPhee; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 26 Nov 84).....	54
Article Charts Emerging Role of Foreign Exchange Market (Katherine Ivory; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 26 Nov 84)..	56
Former Official on Support for ANZUS (Brian Tolboys; THE EVENING POST, 28 Nov 84).....	61

PHILIPPINES

Reportage on Aquino Assassination Investigation (RPN, 17 Dec 84; Manila Far East Broadcasting Company, 18 Dec 84).....	63
Witness Unsure of Testifying Board May Be Allowed Comment	
Ramos Comments on Comparatively Low Defense Budget (Teodoro V. Angel; THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 5 Dec 84).....	65
Cardinal Sin Says Filipinos Doubt Government's Credibility (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 5 Dec 84).....	66

VERITAS Examines Decline in Rice Harvest (Victor Soriano; VERITAS, 9 Dec 84).....	68
MINDANAO Editorial Views Davao City Murders (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 5 Dec 84).....	70
Provisions of 1985 ESF Agreement Reported (BUSINESS DAY, 27 Dec 84).....	71
Mitra Discusses Opposition Unity Efforts (Ramon Mitra Interview; Manila Radio Veritas, 26 Dec 84).....	73
Official on Implementation of Tripoli Agreement (Olaf S. Giron; BULLETIN TODAY, 28 Dec 84).....	76
BUSINESS DAY Reports on Unity Pact Signing (BUSINESS DAY, 27 Dec 84).....	78
Paper Reviews CPP-NPA Activities in 1984 (METRO MANILA TIMES, 25, 26 Dec 84).....	81
Martel Appointed Air Force Vice Commander (METRO MANILA TIMES, 27 Dec 84).....	84
MALAYA Columnist on Mindanao Killings (Sylvia Mayuga; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 6 Dec 84).....	85
Columnist on Armed Forces' 'Gargantuan' Budget (Vic Barranco; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Dec 84).....	87
MALAYA Article on Government Development Plan (Edgar Caguiat; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 12 Dec 84).....	89
MALAYA Columnist on Filipino 'Hot' Money in U.S. (Jake Macasaet; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 13 Dec 84)	92
Students Protest Presence of American Installations (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Dec 84).....	94
Law Expert Calls for End to U.S. Bases Agreement (Ma. Rosa S. Ocampo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 15 Dec 84).....	95
Editorial Blames Government for Debt Problem (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 16 Dec 84).....	97
Recalled Filipino Foreign Service Personnel Remain in U.S. (Jake Macasaet; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 16 Dec 84).....	99

Columnist on U.S. Senate Committee Report (Joaquin R. Roces; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 16 Dec 84)...	101
Sin To Attempt Reconciliation With Marcos (Donald Cheung; SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST, 31 Dec 84)...	103
KBL Leaders Assail Opposition Unity Pact (Manila Far East Broadcasting Company, 27 Dec 84).....	105
NEDA Puts 1984 GNP at 93.35 Billion Pesos (Ailene A. Armendi; BULLETIN TODAY, 24 Dec 84).....	106
Virata States Terms of Restructuring Program (Samuel Senoren; BULLETIN TODAY, 28 Dec 84).....	108
Virata Comments on Inflation, Export Prospects (AFP, 27 Dec 84).....	110
Ople Urges Disclosure on IMF Conditions (AFP, 28 Dec 84).....	112
Opposition Group Agrees on Succession Candidate Formula (AFP, 29 Dec 84).....	113
Briefs	
Kuwaiti Road Projects Loan	114
NPA Chief in Quezon Province	114
Foreign Investment Decree Not Renewed	114
Army Kills 10 MNLF	114
KBL Prepared for Strengthened Opposition	115
Army Prohibition for Maharishi Meetings	115
Opel on Labor Force, Unemployment	115
Ramas Urges Media To Fight Insurgency	115
Religious Leaders Support Security Forces	116
Intensification of Socioeconomic Projects	116
Commentator Killed in Cebu City	116
Recommendations on Security Situation	116
Foreign Investment Disclosure Asked	117
Defense Acquisitions	117

THAILAND

Nepalese King, Queen Attend Reception (Bangkok Domestic Service, 13 Dec 84).....	118
Commentaries on U.S. Actions Against Nicaragua (THAI RAT, 16 Nov 84; BAN MUANG, 15, 20 Nov 84).....	120
THAI RAT Column, by Palat Lut	
Writer in BAN MUANG, by Sinfa Tansarawut	
'Freeman' Comments	

MP Suggests Policy Change on PRK, Laos (Isaraphap Phunsoem; NAE0 NA, 19 Nov 84).....	124
Prem Political Advisor Interviewed on Baht, Prem Health (Amon Radsasat; WIWAT, 17-23 Nov 84).....	126
Chawalit Relations With Senior Officers Described (LAK THAI, 15 Nov 84).....	134
RTA Aviation Center Chief Profiled (THAI RAT, 25 Oct 84).....	138
Prem Economics Advisor Profiled (THAI RAT, 8 Nov 84).....	139
Gen Phuchong Ninlakharn Profiled (SU ANAKHOT, 1-7 Nov 84).....	140
9th Division Commander Profiled (Nanthana; DAILY NEWS, 12 Nov 84).....	142
Athit Daughter Profiled (THAI RAT, 1 Nov 84).....	144
Deputy Ministers of Finance Profiled (THAI RAT, 7 Nov 84).....	145
Khukrit Party MP Involved in Weapons, Gambling Scandal (Various sources, various dates).....	147
Munitions Recovered Influence Peddling Seen Negative Image Seen Reinforced, by Kosum Hakthongkhwan ISOC Connection With Weapons, by Kosum Hakthongkhwan Other VIPs Arrested	
CPT Attacks in South, Strength Assessed (WIWAT, 17-23 Nov 84).....	155
RTA Journal on SRV Presence, Claim on Lao Villages (SENASAN, Nov 84).....	158
Athit on Drug Suppression, Karen Refugees (DAILY NEWS, 15 Nov 84).....	159
Briefs Deputy for NSC Named New Soviet Envoy	160 160

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Dong Nai Trial Reveals Party Deficiencies (Hien Anh; NHAN DAN, 11, 12 Nov 84).....	161
Border Units Intensify Activities To Maintain Security (Bui Van Bong; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 10 Nov 84).....	168
Kien Giang, Ha Tuyen Act To Maintain Security, Order (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 9 Nov 84).....	170

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Policy on Decentralized Grain Management Explained (NHAN DAN, 25 Oct 84).....	172
Planning Chairman Discusses Zoning, Allocation of Workforce (Vo Van Kiet; NHAN DAN, 26 Oct 84).....	178

AGRICULTURE

Development of Peasant Household Economy Advocated (Le Huy Phan; NGHIEN CUU KINH TE, Oct 84).....	183
Southern Agricultural Efforts Slower Than Last Year (NHAN DAN, 12 Nov 84).....	196

LABOR

Provinces Send More People to New Economic Zones (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 16 Nov 84).....	197
Long An Province Starts Labor-Obligation Pilot Project (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 9 Nov 84).....	199

13 January 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Media Executive Urges Support for 'Western Deterrent' (THE AUSTRALIAN, 1-2 Dec 84).....	1
Daily Views Election Issues, Outcome (Editorial; THE AUSTRALIAN, 1-3 Dec 84).....	3
Two Constitutional Issues Good Result	
Hayden 'Spells Out' Criticisms to Prime Minister (Mike Steketee; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 5 Dec 84).....	6
CRA Economist Predicts Lasting Recovery, Credits Hawke (Robert Garran; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 21 Nov 84).....	8
New Zealand's Muldoon, Douglas Contrasted, Budget Analyzed (Editorial; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 3 Dec 84).....	10
Canberra Toughens Apartheid Stand in UN (Don Baker; THE COURIER MAIL, 22 Nov 84).....	12
Hayden Pushes for Peace Zone Conference in UN (Michael Richardson; THE AGE, 8 Dec 84).....	13
AGE Views 'Uncertainty' of Region (Editorial; THE AGE, 6 Dec 84).....	15
Japanese Trade Policies Criticized in Book Review (Alan Goodall; THE AUSTRALIAN, 8-9 Dec 84).....	17
Sydney Editorial Warning on Industry Ills (THE AUSTRALIAN, 7 Dec 84).....	19

Economy Slows, Clouding Campaign Forecasts (THE AUSTRALIAN, 5 Dec 84).....	21
Embarrassing for Government, by Robert Bowden, David Potts Contradicts Budget Assumptions, Editorial	
Queensland Hits Wheat Board, May Sell Own Crop (George Langley; THE AUSTRALIAN, 21 Nov 84).....	24
ROK Retaliates for Steel Import Status Change (Simon Holberton; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 7 Dec 84).....	25
West Australian Wheat Yields Bumper Harvest (Michael Zekulich; THE WEST AUSTRALIAN, 1 Dec 84).....	27
Article Charts 'Black' Outlook for Coal (Alan Goodall; THE AUSTRALIAN, 1-2 Dec 84).....	29
National Daily Views Japan Coal Talks Failure (Editorial; THE AUSTRALIAN, 19 Nov 84).....	31

BURMA

Danish Reporter Assesses Guerrilla War Situation (INFORMATION, 11, 14 Dec 84).....	33
Guerrillas Interviewed on Common Front, by Bertil Lintner China Seen Abandoning Guerrillas, by Bertil Lintner Refugees Flee Fighting	

INDONESIA

Agreement To Ratify Election Bill (Jakarta Domestic Service, 21, 22 Dec 84).....	42
FPP, FKP Agree To Ratify Parliament Agrees on Ratification	
Jakarta Commander Says Security 'Under Control' (Jakarta Domestic Service, 21 Dec 84).....	44
Vice President on Maintenance of Islamic Unity (Jakarta Domestic Service, 20 Dec 84).....	45
Coordinating Meeting Considers Security, Order (Jakarta Domestic Service, 20 Dec 84).....	46

Radio Stations Told To Relay National Bulletins (Jakarta Domestic Service, 19, 22 Dec 84).....	47
Information Minister's Decision Private Radio Association Accepts Decision	
Ways To Improve Investment Climate Suggested (Editorial; BUSINESS NEWS, 28 Nov 84).....	48
Overall Trade Surplus Reported (BUSINESS NEWS, 23 Nov 84).....	51
Editorial Views Direct Trade With China (BUSINESS NEWS, 23 Nov 84).....	53
Trade With West Germany Up (BUSINESS NEWS, 21 Nov 84).....	56
Private Bank Funds Collection, Credits Up (BUSINESS NEWS, 23 Nov 84).....	58
China Trade Figures 1974-1983 (BUSINESS NEWS, 30 Nov 84).....	59
Alleged Sluggishness in Business Sector Discussed (Editorial; BUSINESS NEWS, 30 Nov 84).....	61
Forestry Production Expansion Program Detailed (BUSINESS NEWS, 28 Nov 84).....	64
High Costs of Sea Transport, Port Services Impede Exports (BUSINESS NEWS, 28 Nov 84).....	66
New Palm Oil Factory in West Java (BUSINESS NEWS, 28 Nov 84).....	68
East Europe Trade Workshop Held (BUSINESS NEWS, 23 Nov 84).....	69
ADB Loan for Kalimantan Livestock Development Project (BUSINESS NEWS, 23 Nov 84).....	71
Use of Blue Asbestos Banned (BUSINESS NEWS, 23 Nov 84).....	73
Creation of Smallholder Plantations Described (BUSINESS NEWS, 23 Nov 84).....	75
Chemical Industry Installed Capacity, Demand for Chemical Products (BUSINESS NEWS, 23 Nov 84).....	77

Briefs

Taxpayers, Revenues Increase	81
Exports From Jambi Up	81
Oil Subsidies in 1984/1985	81
Sale, Production of Mining Products	82
PNG Hands Over 8 Rebels	82
Border Crossers Return	83

KAMPUCHEA

KPNLF Camp Commander Profiled (THE NATION REVIEW, 9 Dec 84).....	84
---	----

MALAYSIA

Editorial Calls for Stepping Up Exports to PRC (SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 1 Nov 84).....	85
Commentary on Challenges Facing Barisan Government (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 30 Oct 84).....	87
MCA Criticized for Failure To Unite Ethnic Chinese (Editorial; SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 27 Oct 84).....	89
Chinese Schools Required To Use Malay in Official Gatherings (SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 6, 9 Nov 84).....	91
Protest Lodged Editorial Comment	
Better Organization of Chinese-language Classes Urged (Editorial; SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 3 Nov 84).....	95

NEW ZEALAND

Press Reports Speculation on Dollar Float by February (THE PRESS, 13, 17 Nov 84).....	97
Finance Minister Mum Speculation Refuelled, by Michael Hannah	
Paper on Significance of Five-Power Exercises (Editorial; THE PRESS, 15 Nov 84).....	100
Paper on Wellington's Silence to Australian Arms Initiative (Karen Brown; THE EVENING POST, 23 Nov 84).....	101
Article on 'Sensitivity' in Trade With Japan (Bruce Kohn; THE EVENING POST, 21 Nov 84).....	102

UN Envoy Cosponsors Nuclear Test Ban Draft Resolution (THE EVENING POST, 16 Nov 84; THE PRESS, 19 Nov 84).....	103
Both Weapons, Peaceful Devices, by Hugh Nevill Daily Supports Initiative, Editorial	
Negative Cash Flow Analyzed, Pattern Suggested (Bruce Kohn; THE EVENING POST, 15 Nov 84).....	106
Retirement Income Issue 'Dents' Labor Credibility (Editorial; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 20 Nov 84).....	107
Paper Supports Lange Call for Caledonia Solution (Editorial; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 20 Nov 84).....	108
Opposition Criticizes Farm Loan Interest Bill (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 16 Nov 84).....	109
Reportage on Breakdown of GATT, EEC Butter Sale to USSR (Various sources, various dates).....	112
Patience Urged, Editorial USSR Sale at Cut Rate Seen, by Arnold Pickmere USSR Reopens to Local Butter U.S. 'Handsome Gesture', Editorial	

PHILIPPINES

Paper Opposes 'Frequent' Constitutional Amendments (Editorial; BULLETIN TODAY, 5 Dec 84).....	117
Columnist Criticizes 'Authoritarian' Opposition (Grace Rebano-Yllana; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 7 Dec 84)...	119
Valencia Views Opposition Furor on Unity Moves (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 5, 7 Dec 84).....	121
Batasan Opposition Rejects May Boycotters Opposition MPs' Statement	
Local Implications of Reagan Reelection Viewed (Editorial; VISAYAN HERALD, 21 Nov 84).....	123
Treatise on Mass-Based Political Struggle Hits Moderates (Bimbo Cabidog; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 22 Nov 84).....	124
Article on NAJFD Involvement Behind Coalition Movement (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 20 Nov 84).....	126
Paper Reports Mindando Paramilitary Clash With NPA (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 4 Dec 84).....	127

Few Respond to Sale of Government-Owned Firms (BULLETIN TODAY, 5 Dec 84).....	128
Muslim, Christian Leaders Hold National Peace Congress (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 6 Dec 84).....	129
Repatriated Moros Warn Leftists on 'Civil Disturbance' (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 5 Dec 84).....	131
Marines Deployed in Davao's Agdao Neighborhood (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 4 Dec 84).....	133
Marine Colonel: Why Government Losing Propaganda War (MINDANAO TIMES, 1 Dec 84).....	135
Military Begins Dismantling Maharlika, Region II Checkpoints (BULLETIN TODAY, 21 Nov 84).....	136
Rebel Leader, 'Amazon' Fall in Davao del Norte Combat (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 29 Nov 84).....	137
Article Lists Factors Encouraging Military Takeover (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 1 Dec 84).....	139
Troops End Rebel Hold Over Lumber Camp, Demands (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 28 Nov 84).....	143
CHDF Belittles Military Claims in NPA Encounters (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 4 Dec 84).....	144
Editor Hits Military on Church Infiltration Claim (BULLETIN TODAY, 26 Nov 84).....	145
Army Chief's Views on Abuses Parallel Division Commander's (BULLETIN TODAY, 8 Dec 84).....	146
BULLETIN TODAY Lauds General Ramos' Candor (Editorial; BULLETIN TODAY, 8 Dec 84).....	147
Ramos Told NPA Nearing 'Strategic Stalemate' in Mindanao (Jose De Vera; BULLETIN TODAY, 9 Dec 84).....	148
Eleven Month Davao Death Toll Reported (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 5 Dec 84).....	150
Civilian Vigilantes Fight Rebels (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 28 Nov 84).....	151
NAJFD Call for, Public Reaction to 'People's Strike' (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 30 Nov 84).....	152
NAJFD Statement Opposing Views Reported, by Eduardo R. Fernandez	

Daily Reports 'Marked Increase' in USSR, Eastern Bloc Visitors (Kuah Guan Oo; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 29 Nov 84).....	156
Five Generals Get Six-Month Extension (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 20 Nov 84).....	159
Davao 'Right-Wing' Death List Reported (BULLETIN TODAY, 26 Nov 84).....	160
Cardinal Sin Views Economic, Political Situation (Jaime Cardinal L. Sin; THE MANILA PAPER, 19 Nov 84).....	162
Canoy's Paper Reports Poll Fraud Allegations Against Pimentel (V. Jacinto Balmore; THE MANILA PAPER, 19 Nov 84).....	164
NPA Gains by Civil 'Indifference, Hostility' to AFP (Reuben R. Canoy; THE MANILA PAPER, 26 Nov 84).....	167
UP Speaker Calls for New Information Order (BULLETIN TODAY, 24 Nov 84).....	170
528 Deny Raps Against Military (BULLETIN TODAY, 25 Nov 84).....	171
AFP Commanders Report Increased Visayas NPA-CPP Activity (Jose De Vera; BULLETIN TODAY, 25 Nov 84).....	172
Military Campaign Against 'Church-Communist Rebel' Links in Agusan (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 19 Nov 84).....	174
Public Opposition Mounts Against Realty Tax Hike (Vicente B. Foz; BULLETIN TODAY, 19 Nov 84).....	176
Businessmen Express Inflation Fears Over 'Jobo Bills' (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 21 Nov 84).....	178
Valencia on Marcos' Health, First Lady, Batasan Opposition (Teodoro F. Valencia; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 21 Nov 84).....	179
Ramos Bans Firearms, Grenades, Long Hair (BULLETIN TODAY, 5 Dec 84).....	180
Nonoc Takes Over Marinduque Complex (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 25 Nov 84).....	182
Supreme Court Dismisses Pimentel Rebellion Case (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 24 Nov 84).....	183
Pimentel's Comelec Case Summarized (Sheila S. Coronel; BULLETIN TODAY, 25 Nov 84).....	185

Mindanao Catholics Concerned by 'Church Conspiracy' Allegations (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 30 Nov 84).....	190
Outlook Pessimistic at 10th Philippine Business Conference (BULLETIN TODAY, 21, 22 Nov 84).....	192
'Resentment To Tough Economic Program', by Ray S. Enano Doubts on Foreign Exchange Projections	
Enrile Discusses Human Rights in Panorama Interview (Juan Ponce Enrile Interview; BULLETIN TODAY SUNDAY SUPPLEMENT, 9 Dec 84).....	195
'Strong' Peso Traced to Forced Dollar Sales (George T. Nervez; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 8 Dec 84).....	200
Cebu Paper Views Squeeze on Banks (Editorial; VISAYAN HERALD, 25 Nov 84).....	201
BIR Rejects Bank Claims of Mining Losses (BULLETIN TODAY, 25 Nov 84).....	202
Davao Editorial on Wider Scope of Transportation Strikes (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 1 Dec 84).....	203
Ramos 'Mothballs' Intelligence, Security Group for 6 Months (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 7 Dec 84).....	204
Industries Cut Oil Consumption (Arleen C. Chipongian; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 6 Dec 84)..	205
Agrarian Reform Ministry 'Clarifies' Isabela Delays (BULLETIN TODAY, 6 Dec 84).....	206
GNP Slumps 5.2 Percent in Nine Months (Rene Alviar; BULLETIN TODAY, 9 Dec 84).....	207
Columnist: Opposition Unity Group 'Strange Bedfellows' (Jesus Bigornia; BULLETIN TODAY, 6 Dec 84).....	208
MAF, IRRI Warning on Rice Virus (BULLETIN TODAY, 6 Dec 84).....	209
State Subsidiaries Refuse COA Audit (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 26 Nov 84).....	210
PRC Delegation Head Cites First Lady's Diplomacy (BULLETIN TODAY, 27 Nov 84).....	211
PC Kills Isabela NPA Leader, Aide in Gunfight (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 26 Nov 84).....	212

Negros Military Laissez-Faire on NPA Aiders (THE MINDANAO MIRROR-BULLETIN, 3-9 Dec 84).....	213
Agriculture Minister Announces Farm Policy Shift (BULLETIN TODAY, 26 Nov 84).....	214
Sugar Production Expected To Fall by 20 Percent (BULLETIN TODAY, 9 Dec 84).....	215
Cebu Clergy, Laity Express Concerns (VISAYAN HERALD, 19 Nov 84).....	216
Cebu March for Release of Political Prisoners (VISAYAN HERALD, 19 Nov 84).....	218
Makati Mayor Considers One-Year Permits for Rallies (Edgar Nem Singh; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 23 Nov 84).....	219
Marcos Orders Angeles City 'Dope Queen' Released (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 23 Nov 84).....	220
Bill Seeks To Ban Tear Gas, Use of Force in Rallies (BULLETIN TODAY, 23 Nov 84).....	221
Bacolod Sugar Workers Score Military 'Witch-Hunting' (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 19 Nov 84).....	222
Ford of Canada Prepares To Give Up Bataan Plant (Ray S. Enano; BULLETIN TODAY, 19 Nov 84).....	223
Bureau of Revenue Pursues Cottage Industries (BULLETIN TODAY, 19 Nov 84).....	224
Semirara Coal Reserves Provide Half of Total Deposits (Bernarbe Paguio; BULLETIN TODAY, 19 Nov 84).....	225
Briefs	
Gains in Trade With Japan	226
Ilocos Commander Claims Success	226
Zamboanga Bomb Kills Two	226

THAILAND

Editorial on Marcos Problems in Philippines (THE NATION REVIEW, 3 Dec 84).....	227
Possibilities for Trade With Sweden (THE NATION REVIEW, 1 Dec 84).....	229
Editorial Voices Dissatisfaction With Tokyo's Trade Package (THE NATION REVIEW, 17 Dec 84).....	232

Foreign Minister Regrets Japan's Tariff Cut Plan (KYODO, 15 Dec 84).....	234
Role of Business in Diplomacy (Sompong Kittinaradorn; THE NATION REVIEW, 6 Dec 84).....	235
RTA To Study Bids for Trucks (THE NATION REVIEW, 5 Dec 84).....	238
China Crude Oil Dropped (THE NATION REVIEW, 10 Dec 84).....	240
Moves Begin To Fix Retirement Age at 60 (BANGKOK POST, 19 Dec 84).....	242
SRV Shells Hit Border Areas, Wounding One (BANGKOK POST, 16 Dec 84).....	243
Political Prisoners, Human Rights Discussed (THE NATION REVIEW, 2 Dec 84).....	244
Continuing Dispute With Laos Viewed (THE NATION REVIEW, 9 Dec 84).....	245
Paddy Diversification Plan (BANGKOK POST, 4 Dec 84).....	249
Steps Taken To 'Defuse Tension' Over Paddy Rice (THE NATION REVIEW, 18 Dec 84).....	251
Drop in Northeast Production (BANGKOK POST, 4 Dec 84).....	253
Hydropower Dam Utility Questioned, Environmental Impact (THE NATION REVIEW, 9 Dec 84).....	254
Norway Pledges Aid for Dry Dock (BANGKOK POST, 6 Dec 84).....	258
Tinplate Hit by Devaluation (THE NATION REVIEW, 10 Dec 84).....	260
Briefs	
FRG Navy Chief, Departing Envoy	261
Relations With Malta	261
Security Command Policy Committee	261
Maize to Soviet Union	261
Nepalese King Leaves	261
Contraband Bound for Laos Seized	262
Consulate in Yugoslavia	262

Education Delegation to China	262
Nepalese Communications Minister	262
Fishermen From Burma Jails	263
Prem Government Urged To Quit	263
New Paddy Rice Guarantee	263
Trial for Communist Suspects Demanded	263
Indian Sikh Leader Denied Entry	263
National News Agency Planned	264

16 January 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Editorial Advises Cooperation With U.S. or Go Nuclear (Editorial; THE AUSTRALIAN, 26 Nov 84).....	1
Paper Warns Against USSR November Arms Proposals (Editorial; THE AUSTRALIAN, 29 Nov 84).....	3
Benefits of Foreign Banks Entrance Lauded (Editorial; THE AUSTRALIAN, 27 Nov 84).....	5
Japanese Car Makers Accept Industry Plan (John Stanton; THE AUSTRALIAN, 26 Nov 84).....	6
Farmers' Federation Head Proposes CER Extension to Asia (Valerie Colyer; THE AGE, 29 Nov 84).....	7

CAMBODIA

VODK on Demographic Vietnamization Policy (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 13 Dec 84).....	9
Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, various dates).....	13
8 Battambang Villages 'Liberated'	
3 Battambang Villages 'Liberated'	
Attack on Sisophon District Seat	
SRV Battalion Commander Killed	
Vietnamese Retreat From Position	
VODK Denounces SRV 'War of Aggression' (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 15 Dec 84).....	15

VODK Says Vietnamese War Obstacle to Peace Zone (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 16 Dec 84).....	18
Report on Agricultural Developments 10-16 Dec (Various sources, various dates).....	20
Phnom Penh Banquet Honors WPC Delegation (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 12, 13 Dec 84).....	21
Briefs	
Misled Persons Return	22
GDR Delegation Visits Temples	22
SRV Combatants' Families Visit	22
INDONESIA	
Mochtar To Visit Asian Countries in February (AFP, 29 Dec 84).....	23
Briefs	
Irian Border Crossers Return	24
Jakarta Bank Bombing	24
Ambassador to Italy	24
Canadian Grant	24
NEW ZEALAND	
Group Compiles, Circulates List of U.S. Nuclear Ships (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 2 Dec 84).....	25
PHILIPPINES	
200 Black-Clad 'Terrorists' Attack Davao Del Norte Rangers (THE MINDANAO MIRROR-BULLETIN, 12-18 Nov 84).....	26
Reportage on Military Civil Relations Group Efforts (THE MINDANAO MIRROR-BULLETIN, 12-18 Nov 84; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 11 Nov 84).....	28
RUC Officer Interviewed	
Workers Denounce NPA	
VERITAS Summarizes Benguet-Pasar Feud (VERITAS, 18 Nov 84).....	29
Ramos Figures on NPA Strength Contradict Enrile (VERITAS, 18 Nov 84).....	31
Columnist on Communist Infiltration of Catholic Seminaries (Casim Arkoncel; THE MINDANAO MIRROR-BULLETIN, 12-18 Nov 84).....	32

NPA Guerrillas Disarm 40 Militiamen in Davao Oriental (Dol Onez; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 11 Nov 84).....	34
Successes of San Miguel Corporation Reported (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 11 Nov 84).....	35
Daily Speculates on Vatican Connection in Sin PRC Trip (THE PRESS, 12 Nov 84).....	37
Briefs Ex-MNLF Vigilantes' Activities	38

SINGAPORE

Singapore To Produce Micro-Chips (BUSINESS TIMES, 29 Nov 84).....	39
--	----

THAILAND

CPT Leaders' Power Struggles, Health Viewed (THE NATION REVIEW, 23 Dec 84).....	40
Chatchai Chunhawan on Investment Trip to PRC (BANGKOK POST, 19 Dec 84).....	44
10,000 Attend Labor Rally To Air Grievances (THE NATION REVIEW, 22 Dec 84).....	47
Students Protest Over Japanese Trade to Prem (THE NATION REVIEW, 21 Dec 84).....	49
Three Elite Corps Commanders Quit City Assembly (THE NATION REVIEW, 24 Dec 84).....	50
Students Campaign Against Foreign 'Exploitation' (THE NATION REVIEW, 19 Dec 84).....	52
VOFA Commentary on Laos' 'Real Friend, Foe' (Voice of Free Asia, 19 Dec 84).....	53

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Training for Hanoi Militia, Self-Defense Forces Improved (Hoang Quang; HANOI MOI, 2 Nov 84).....	55
---	----

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

Bai Bang Project (Tom Hansson; SVENSKA DAGBLADET, 4 Dec 84).....	57
---	----

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Task Teams Put in Hanoi Wards To Improve Party Organization (HANOI MOI, 2 Nov 84).....	62
---	-----------

POPULATION, CUSTOMS AND CULTURE

Growing Youth Disaffection (Tom Hansson; SVENSKA DAGBLADET, 3 Dec 84).....	65
---	-----------

CHRONOLOGY

Hanoi's Chronology of Events From 16 Aug-15 Sep 84 1984 (VIETNAM COURIER, Oct 84).....	69
---	-----------

17 January 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

VIETNAM

TAP CHI CONG SAN
No. 11, November 1984

Except where indicated otherwise in the table of contents the following is a complete translation of the monthly theoretical and political journal of the Vietnam Communist Party published in Hanoi.

CONTENTS

Actively and Steadily Carrying Out the Socialist Transformation of Agriculture in the Provinces of Nam Bo (pp 1-5) (Editorial).....	1
The State and the People Working Together (pp 7-9, 63) (Unattributed article).....	7
Leninism--Marxism in Our Times (pp 10-19, 70) (Nguyen Duc Binh).....	13
Educational Reform in the Soviet Union (pp 20-25) (Pham Minh Hac).....	24
Three Years of Occupational Counselling Within the General Schools (pp 26-30) (Nguyen Trong Bao).....	32
The Problem of Scientific and Technological Advances in the Improvement of Economic Management (pp 31-36) (Vu Ca)	38
The Production Collective and Agricultural Cooperative Situation in Nam Bo (pp 37-41) (Doan Trong).....	46
Studies: the Laws of the Socialist Revolution and Socialist Construction--Abolishing National Oppression and Establishing Equality Among Nations (pp 42-48) (Quyet Tien).....	53

Exchange of Opinions on Building the District and Strengthening the District Level: Long Phu Works To Build a District That Is Strong and Solid in Every Respect (pp 49-54) (Luu Khanh Van).....	62
Sa Thay District Develops in the Right Direction (pp 55-57) (Nguyen Hong Diep).....	70
Meo Vac Moves Forward Through Self-Reliance (pp 58-63) (Nguyen Van Ty).....	74
From Feudalism Directly to Socialism (pp 64-66, 70) (Yen Van).....	82
Forty Years of Economic Development in Albania (pp 67-70) (Trinh Dan).....	86
Index to TAP CHI CONG SAN No 11, November 1984 (JPRS).....	90

18 January 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

CAMBODIA

Defense Ministry Announces Death of Ustinov (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 23 Dec 84).....	1
VODK Urges Implementation of UNGA Resolutions (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 22 Dec 84).....	2
Report on Agricultural Developments 17 -23 December (Various sources, 17-23 Dec 84).....	4
Bulgarian Party Lecturer; Irrigation, Meteorology Work (SPK, 20 Dec 84).....	6
Chea Soth Speaks at Meteorological Meeting (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 22 Dec 84).....	7
Thais, KPNLF Assess Ampil Atmospherics (Allen Nacheman; AFP, 1 Jan 84).....	8
Women's Feature Discusses Contribution of VPA (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 22 Dec 84).....	10
Further Reports on KPNLF Nam Yun Defeat, DK Units (Various sources, various dates).....	11
Thai Coordination With KPNLF DK Unit Commander Notes Problems NAEO NA Report KPNLF Strength, Unit 838	

Article Hails Militant Solidarity With Vietnam (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 18 Dec 84).....	14
VODK Comments on Unity of Resistance Forces (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 21 Dec 84).....	17
Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, various dates; Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 18 -20 Dec 84).....	19
10 Kompong Thom Villages 'Liberated'	
3 Battambang Villages 'Liberated'	
13 Villages 'Liberated' in Battambang	
2 Villages 'Liberated' in Battambang	
500 People 'Liberated' in Battambang	
155 SRV Casualties in Battambang	
SRV Regiment Attack Repulsed	
10,000 Forced Workers Released	
Counterattack on 6 SRV Regiments	
Fighting on Samlot Battlefield	
Helicopters Strafe Kandal Villages	
People Forced To Repair Road	
 Briefs	
Returnees in Kompong Thom	24
Vietnamese Journalists Group	24
DK Division in Fighting	24
CPV Lecturer	24
Thai Reaction to Congressmen's Trip	25
Activities of Brigade 'Khar' Combatants	25
Vietnamese Imprison Border Traders	25
Delegation to Hanoi	25
Bulgarian Party Lecturer	25

LAOS

Champassak Border Security Problems With Thailand (Niti Saignaseng; NOUM LAO, 1-15 Jun 84).....	26
December Youth Group By-Laws Published (GNAOVASON LAO, Jun 84).....	28
Twin Lao-SRV Districts' Trade Relations Examined (S. Viengsam; HENG NGAN, No 96, 1984).....	31
Solidarity With SRV, PRK Urged (Vientiane Domestic Service, 20 Dec 84).....	33
Vientiane Business Registration, Tax Collected (Vientiane Domestic Service, 22 Dec 84).....	36

SRV Division's Support of Laos Described (Vientiane Domestic Service, 23 Dec 84).....	38
Souphanouvong Greets Mong People at New Year (Vientiane Domestic Service, 23 Dec 84).....	40
Faidang Lobaliayao Statement on Mong New Year (Faidang Lobaliayao; Vientiane Domestic Service, 24 Dec 84).....	42
Thai, French Reporters Visit Border Villages (KPL, 26 Dec 84).....	46
Border Villagers Score Thai Atrocities (KPL, 29 Dec 84).....	47
Col Thonglai: RTA Troops Still on Lao Territory (THE NATION REVIEW, 30 Dec 84).....	48
AFP Examines Exodus From Laos to Thailand (Francis Deron; AFP, 2 Jan 84).....	50
Briefs	
Phoun Hails French Minister	53
SRV Economic Office Opens	53
Kaysone Hails Hawke	53
USSR Art, Handicraft Exhibit	53
Bulgarian Aid	54
Ex-Prince Flees to Thailand	54
Payment Agreement With SRV	54
GDR Front Delegation	54
Champassak Military Recruitment, Security	55
Champassak Border Security	55

MALAYSIA

Some Books, Cassettes on Religion Banned (Lumpur Domestic Service, 29 Dec 84).....	56
---	----

NEW ZEALAND

Traders Aim To Cash in on U.S. Aid to Micronesia (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 29 Nov 84).....	57
USSR Visitor Says Lange 'Toast of Moscow' (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 30 Nov 84).....	59
USSR Envoy Sees 'Much To Be Done' in Bilateral Relations (NEW ZEALAND TRIBUNE, 1 Oct 84).....	60

SUP Calls for 'Mass Action' in Support of Labor Policies (Editorial; NEW ZEALAND TRIBUNE, 1 Oct 84).....	62
Cheap Dollar Attracts Flood of Foreign Money (Dai Hayward; THE AUSTRALIAN, 24-25 Nov 84).....	64
Army May Exercise in Western Samoa (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 29 Nov 84).....	66
PHILIPPINES	
Resources Minister on Solution to Surigao NPA Problem (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 10 Nov 84).....	67
VERITAS Analyzes Davao's Militancy (VERITAS, 18 Nov 84).....	68
Radio Veritas Reviews Events in Philippines in 1984 (Radio Veritas, 31 Dec 84).....	70
THAILAND	
Daily Discusses Future of Textile Export to U.S. (Likhit Hongladarom; MATUPHUM, 22 Dec 84).....	72
Phichai on Joint Venture Proposals With PRC (THE NATION REVIEW, 27 Dec 84).....	74
Editorial Warns of Future Power Struggle (SU ANAKHOT, 13-19 Dec 84).....	75
King's New Year Message to Nation Cited (BANGKOK POST, 1 Jan 85).....	77
CPT Hideout in Trang Province Captured (MATICHON, 28 Dec 84).....	78
Athit Visits Border Forces in Chanthaburi (Bangkok Domestic Service, 29 Dec 84).....	79
Athit Speaks at Army Program Reception (Kamlang-ek; Bangkok 1st Army Division Radio, 21 Dec 84).....	80
Briefs	
UN Antipirate Aid	83
Official 'Guilty of Malfeasance'	83
Officials' Living Allowances Up	83
Students Stage Afghanistan Rally	84

Relations With Trinidad, Tobago	84
Phichai Urges Trade Ties Restructuring	84
New Envoys, Departing Ambassador	84
Cabinet Acknowledges Ambassadorial Appointment	84

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Illegal Use of Commodity Coupons Described (HANOI MOI, 20 Oct 84).....	85
Columnist Decries Theft of State Materials (HANOI MOI, 25 Oct 84).....	86

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Progress, Future Tasks of Nez in Lam Dong Reported (HANOI MOI, 25 Oct 84).....	88
---	----

POPULATION, CUSTOMS AND CULTURE

Allotment of People, Laborers To Develop Central Highlands (Luu Duc Hong; NGHIEN CUU KINH TE, Oct 84).....	92
Settlement of Nomads in Binh Tri Thien Discussed (Phan Van Vong; DAI DOAN KET, 7 Nov 84).....	102
Written Language for Binh Tri Thien Province Tribe (Nguyen Van; DAI DOAN KET, 7 Nov 84).....	105

BIOGRAPHIC

Information on Vietnamese Personalities.....	107
--	-----

19 January 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BURMA

Thai Paper Says PRC Courting Noncommunist Rebels (BANGKOK WORLD, 24 Dec 84)	1
Paper on Kachin Rebel Threat to Momauk Township (THE WORKING PEOPLE'S DAILY, 24 Dec 84)	2

CAMBODIA

Report on Agricultural Developments 24-30 December (Editorial; Various sources, various dates)	6
Comments on Talk of Food Shortages (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 27 Dec 84)	8
SRV Dry Season Goals Outlined (Voice of Free Asia, 4 Jan 85)	10
Commentary Views PRK Advances in 1984 (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 28 Dec 84)	11
SPK Article Hails Army Volunteers' Role (Hanoi Domestic Service, 22 Dec 84)	13
Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea; Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, various dates)	14
Bavel District Town Attack	
Kompong Thom Youths Drafted	
Attacks on Camps Denounced	
SRV UN Envoy on Camp Attacks	
People Drafted To Fight at Border	
Battambang Villages 'Liberated'	
Troops, Tanks to Battambang	

Attacks on SRV Positions
 Battambang 'Liberated' Town
 SRV Position in Pursat 'Liberated'
 SRV Convoy Ambushed

Briefs

Human Rights 'Violations' Refuted	21
'Misled' Khmers Return Reported	21
External Relations Team Visits SRV	21
Chan Si Family Express Thanks	22
Kompong Thom Victories	22
Hun Sen Meeting Rejection	22

INDONESIA

De-Islamization of Unity Development Party Denied (THE INDONESIA TIMES, 20 Dec 84)	23
Suharto's New Year Address to Nation (Suharto; Jakarta Domestic Service, 31 Dec 84)	24
Jakarta on Possibility of SRV-Thai Clashes (Jakarta Domestic Service, 2 Jan 85)	29
Mochtar on Afro-Asian Conference Anniversary (Jakarta Domestic Service, 3 Jan 85)	30
Trial Linked to Tanjung Priok Riot Opens (AFP, 3 Jan 85)	31
Briefs	
Open Monitoring Body	33
Yearend Foreign Policy Statement	33
Irian Jaya Border Crossers	34

LAOS

Article on VPA Volunteers in Northern Laos (Hanoi Domestic Service, 19 Dec 84)	35
Dialogue on Psychological Warfare (Vientiane Domestic Service, 27 Dec 84)	37
SRV Division Hailed for Route 9 Construction (Vientiane Domestic Service, 28 Dec 84)	40
'Enemy Agents' Killed in Clashes in Sayaboury (Vientiane Domestic Service, 1 Jan 85)	42
Mong Soldier Flees With Yellow Rain Samples (BAN MUANG, 1 Jan 85)	43

Briefs	
Leaders Visit Production Bases	44
MPR Envoy Credentials Received	44
USSR Textbooks Aid	44
GDR Youth Delegation	44

MALAYSIA

Ruling Coalition Faces Tough Election in Kedah (AFP, 3 Jan 85)	46
Briefs	
Crude Oil Reduction	47
Bumiputera Bank Scandal Report	47

PHILIPPINES

Women's Columnist on U.S. Role as 'Puppeteer' (Jessica Trinidad; VISAYAN HERALD, 6 Dec 84)	48
Paper Doubts More U.S. Aid Could Uproot Insurgency (Patricio P. Diaz; THE MINDANAO CROSS, 15 Dec 84)	50
Seven Aquino Assassination Witnesses Missing (VISAYAN HERALD, 6 Dec 84)	52
Manglapus Asks 7-Point Plan To Dislodge Marcos (VISAYAN HERALD, 6-7 Dec 84)	54
CORD Demonstration Reported in Samar (VISAYAN HERALD, 5 Dec 84)	58
NAJFD Head, Moro Princess Speak at CORD Rally (THE MINDANAO CROSS, 15 Dec 84)	59
Davao Women's Rally on Human Rights Reported (MINDANAO TIMES, 8 Dec 84)	60
Communist Youth Demonstration (Candy L. Quimpo; MR. & MS., 7-13 Dec 84)	61
Column Urges Modernizing Political System (Jose E. Romero; BUSINESS DAY, 31 Dec 84)	62
NAMFREL To Establish 'Strong Links' With Ramos (METRO MANILA TIMES, 31 Dec 84)	64
Laurel, Tanada Differ on Foreign Bases Issue (BUSINESS DAY, 31 Dec 84)	65
Cebu Editorial Sees 'Tide of Change' Against Cronies (VISAYAN HERALD, 6 Dec 84)	67

Visayan Church Conference Backs Struggle for Rights (VISAYAN HERALD, 6 Dec 84)	68
Scout Rangers Still Hunting Monkayo Area for NPA (MINDANAO TIMES, 8 Dec 84)	69
Sultan Says Foreigners Held by MNLF Commander (AFP, 31 Dec 84)	70
Patrol Clashes With NPA in Misamis Occidental (METRO MANILA TIMES, 1 Jan 85)	71
Agriculturists Protest 'Genetic Imperialism' (L. B. Flores; VISAYAN HERALD, 4 Dec 84)	72
Energy Minister on Galoc Oilfield Delay (BUSINESS DAY, 31 Dec 84)	75
PNOC To Sell Some Subsidiaries to Private Sector (METRO MANILA TIMES, 31 Dec 84)	77
PAEC To Hold Public Hearings on Bataan Plant (BUSINESS DAY, 31 Dec 84)	78
Labor Ministry Reports Increase in Strikes (METRO MANILA TIMES, 31 Dec 84)	80
Briefs	
NPA Encounter at Albay	82
Attache Ranks To Be Halved	82
Marcos 'Grooming' Wife for Presidency	82

SINGAPORE

Malaysian Paper Comments on Election Results (Editorial; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 24 Dec 84)	83
New Cabinet Announced; Lee's Son Included (AFP, 31 Dec 84)	85
Lee Kuan Yew Delivers New Year Message (Singapore Domestic Service, 31 Dec 84)	87
ASEAN Leaders Greet Prime Minister on Election (Singapore Domestic Service, 4 Jan 85)	88

THAILAND

Talks Held With Poland on Barter Trade (THE NATION REVIEW; 1 Jan 85)	89
---	----

PASASON Blamed for 'Fabrication' (Voice of Free Asia, 27 Dec 84)	90
MP's Leave 4 Parties To Form 'Mass Party' (THE NATION REVIEW, 1 Jan 85)	92
Prem Reportedly 'To Get Tough' With Strikers (BANGKOK POST, 3 Jan 85)	94
Khukrit Says Coups 'Outdated'; Government Stable (Banyat Thatsaniyawet; BANGKOK POST, 6 Jan 85)	95
Briefs FRG Financial Cooperation	97

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Exiled Oppositionist Comments on Arrests (Antoine Keomanivong; LE FIGARO, 28 Dec 84)	98
Briefs VONADK Arrests in SRV	100

20 January 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

CAMBODIA

VPA's Anniversary, Role in Kampuchea Hailed (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 22 Dec 84)	1
Chea Sim Addresses Women's Association Meeting (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 23 Dec 84)	2
VODK Discusses Pressuring SRV Into Withdrawing (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 25 Dec 84)	3
Chea Soth Speaks at Judiciary Meeting 25 Dec (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 25 Dec 84)	5
Circular on Young Pioneers Founding Day (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 26 Dec 84)	6
Thai Violations, KPRAF Activities Reported (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 27 Dec 84)	8
Thiounn Thioeunn Chairs Health Training Closing (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 27 Dec 84)	10
VODK Sees No Role for 'Puppets' in Any Talks (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 28 Dec 84)	12
Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 26, 28 Dec 84; Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, various dates)	14
Khmer Soldiers Desert	
SRV Position in Pursat Attacked	
Battle Reports for 21-27 Dec	
Fighting at Hill 300	
U.S. Spokesman Cited	
Kampot Families Replaced	
64 Casualties in Koh Kong	
Railroad Tracks Destroyed	
Tracks in Pursat Destroyed	

Battalion Position 'Liberated'
 6 Villages 'Liberated'
 4 Villages 'Liberated'
 SRV Battalion Commander Reportedly Killed

Briefs

'Pol Pot Bandits' Reportedly Killed 20
 Returnees in Ratanakiri Province 20
 'Pol Pot Bandits' Punished 20

LAOS

Commentary Scores U.S. on Nicaragua Moves
 (PASASON, 19 Nov 84) 21
 Editorial on Cadre Faults in Solving Economic Problems
 (PASASON, 19 Nov 84) 23
 Refugees Cite Reasons for Flight; Military Build-Up Seen
 (DAO SIAM, various dates) 25
 Officer Complains of High Taxes
 Child Notes Draft in School
 Military Reinforcement, Propaganda in Thai

MALAYSIA

U.S. Withdrawal From UNESCO Termed 'Unfortunate'
 (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 7 Jan 85) 28
 Malay Disunity Opens Door to Communism, Paper Warns
 (Editorial; UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 10 Nov 84) 30
 White Paper Opposes Misuse of Religion
 (Editorial; BERITA HARIAN, 10 Nov 84) 32
 Alleged Labor Shortage Denied
 (UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 12 Nov 84) 34
 Factors for Poor Raw Material Exports Reviewed
 (Editorial; UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 19 Nov 84) 36
 Taiwan Interested in Moving Small Industries Here
 (BERITA HARIAN, 26 Nov 84) 38
 Singapore Pledges Consultations Before Moving Industries Here
 (BERITA HARIAN, 28 Nov 84) 40
 Briefs
 Appeal Made to Communists 41
 Bumiputera Entrepreneurial Federation Urged 41

Unauthorized China Visit Sanctions	42
Investors Choose Malaysia	42
FELCRA Land Rehabilitation	42

PHILIPPINES

Opposition Presidential Candidate Backs U.S. Bases Pact (Joe L. Magbanua; BULLETIN TODAY, 10 Dec 84)	44
Salonga's Liberal Party Foreign Policy Statement Hits U.S. Role (Jovito R. Salonga; BULLETIN TODAY, 11 Dec 84)	45
Isabela Oppositionist Wins Post Over Objections (Antenor Parazo; BULLETIN TODAY, 10 Dec 84)	48
Batasan Member, Officer See Isolated Aurora Barangays (BULLETIN TODAY, 10 Dec 84)	49
Lieutenant Colonel, 41 Police Fired for Offenses (BULLETIN TODAY, 10 Dec 84)	50
Inflation Slows to 60.57 Percent in November 1984 (BULLETIN TODAY, 10 Dec 84)	51
Baguio Tax Collection Effort Lauded (BULLETIN TODAY, 10 Dec 84)	52
Batasan Passes Cordillera Region Bills (BULLETIN TODAY, 10 Dec 84)	53
World Bank Criticizes Government Agriculture Intervention (Bryan Matthews; BULLETIN TODAY, 10 Dec 84)	54
Agriculture Reform Plans Reported (BULLETIN TODAY, 11 Dec 84)	55
Tungro Virus Hits Isabela Rice Crop (Antenor B. Parazo; BULLETIN TODAY, 10 Dec 84)	56
Region 12 Government Lays Off Workers (BULLETIN TODAY, 10 Dec 84)	57
Commentary on IMF Requirement That Philaicom Bow Out (Alfredo T. Villa; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 10 Dec 84)	58
Briefs	
Government Pays Central Bank	60
Interest Rate Reduction	60

THAILAND

Immigration, Territorial Waters With Burma (DAO SIAM, 28 Oct 84)	61
Trade Problems With South Korea Reviewed (NAEO NA, 1 Nov 84)	63
Oil, Rice Trade With Iran Reported (MATUPHUM, 15 Nov 84)	66
Burmese Arrested With Weapons in Ranong (DAO SIAM, 9 Nov 84)	67
Briefs RTG Cooperation on Film	68

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Pornographic Film Ring Broken in Ho Chi Minh City (Huong Tra; NHAN DAN, 5 Nov 84)	69
--	----

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Industrial Management in Light of 6th Plenum Resolution Discussed (Vu Huy Tu; NGHIEN CUU KINH TE, Oct 84)	73
Editorial on Material Building of Districts (NHAN DAN, 23 Oct 84)	95
Council of Ministers on Grain Management (NHAN DAN, 23 Oct 84)	98
Bookkeeping Criticized, Calls for Stricter Regulations (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 6 Nov 84)	99

AGRICULTURE

Tay Ninh Province Reports on Cooperatives, Production Collectives (Nguyen Hoang Dung; NHAN DAN, 14 Nov 84)	102
Quick Resumption of Crop Production Following Floods Urged (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 16 Nov 84)	103
Article Describes Efforts To Salvage Flood Damaged Rice Crop (Tran Minh Tan, Dao Viet; NHAN DAN, 16 Nov 84)	106

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Briefs

Rail Tie Plant Opens	111
----------------------	-----

HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE

Editorial Applauds Cultural Group Restrictions (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 14 Oct 84)	112
Ho Chi Minh City Bans Local Professional Entertainment Groups (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 14 Oct 84)	114
Video Cassette Pros, Cons Examined (Hoang Quar; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 14 Oct 84)	116

21 January 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

CAMBODIA

Hun Sen on Europe Trip, Regional Issues (Hun Sen Interview; NEW TIMES, No 51, Dec 84)	1
Bulgarian Daily Interviews Heng Samrin (Heng Samrin Interview; RABOTNICHESKO DELO, 10 Dec 84)	3
Khieu Samphan Greet Singapore Foreign Minister (Khieu Samphan; Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 6 Jan 85)	6
Report on Agricultural Developments 31 December-6 January (Editorial; SPK, 31 Dec 84)	7
Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, various dates)	9
14 Villages 'Liberated'	
6 Villages 'Liberated'	
Attack on Bakan District Seat	
Attack on Mongkol Commune Office	
Commune in Battambang Attacked	
2 SRV Regiments Ambushed	
3 SRV Regiments Attacked	
6 SRV Soldiers Killed	
Briefs	
Kratie Forces Reportedly Kill 92	12
Congressmen's Indochina Visit Criticized	12

INDONESIA

PKI Leader's Request for Pardon Rejected (KOMPAS, 31 Oct 84)	13
Governors', Regents' Responsibility for Transmigration Spelled Out (KOMPAS, 31 Oct 84)	15

PPP To Use Kaaba Symbol in 1987 Election (PELITA, 8 Nov 84)	17
Businessmen To Talk With PRC Counterparts (AFP, 8 Jan 85)	19
Oil, Gas Export Value Up (MERDEKA, 26 Oct 84)	20
Labor Federation Urged To Collect Membership Dues (KOMPAS, 29 Oct 84)	21
2,000 Tons of Coffee Exported to Soviet Union (KOMPAS, 1 Nov 84)	23
Islamic Development Bank Credit Goes Begging (PELITA, 5 Nov 84)	25
New Transmigration Policy Focuses on Plantations (KOMPAS, 5 Nov 84)	26
Briefs	
Trade Deficit With ASEAN	28
Church Council Changes Name	28
Norway Offers Ship Loans	29
 LAOS	
Thais Seen as Foreigners' Pawns (PASASON, 21 Nov 84)	30
Commentary on Relations With Thailand, Compensation Demand (PASASON, 20 Nov 84)	32
Priorities in Relations With France Discussed (Francois Nivolon; LE FIGARO, 29-30 Dec 84)	34
National Greetings to Burmese Leaders (KPL, 4 Jan 85)	36
Briefs	
Sali Vongkhamsao Attends Burmese Reception	37
 MALAYSIA	
VOPM Raps 'Racial Discrimination Policy' (Voice of the People of Malaysia, 4 Jan 85)	38
 PHILIPPINES	
Cagas Says No Military Junta Without U.S. Backing (J. Kaking, R. Lumawag; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 18 Dec 84)	39

MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR Interviews Pimentel (Marietta F. Siongco; THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 18 Dec 84)	40
Conditions in Davao Norte Reported 'Critical' (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 20 Dec 84)	43
VERITAS Editorial on Malacanang Pronouncements (VERITAS, 23 Dec 84)	44
MALAYA Article on 1984 Economic Results (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 31 Dec 84)	46
Central Bank Set To Meet IMF Money Supply Target (BUSINESS DAY, 8 Jan 85)	49
Second Tranche of World Bank Loan Delayed (BUSINESS DAY, 8 Jan 85)	51
Marcos Instructs Reduction in Petroleum Prices (RPN, 8 Jan 85; Radio Veritas, 8 Jan 85)	53
22 Centavos Per Liter Further Report	
Rumors of May Election, Official Denials Reported (Radio Veritas, 7 Jan 85; Far East Broadcasting Company, 8 Jan 85)	55
Comelec Moves, Denials KBL Assurances Dismissed	
Laurel To Run for President if Drafted (RPN, 7 Jan 85)	56
Supreme Court Rules Against Marcos' Detention Order (AFP, 7 Jan 85)	57
Ramos To Meet Salonga Aides About Homecoming (RPN, 8 Jan 85; AFP, 8 Jan 85)	58
To Discuss Security Ramos on Protecting Salonga	
Briefs	
Manglapus Interviewed From U.S.	60
NPA Blamed in Cebu Death	60

SINGAPORE

Workers Party Directs Nair Not To Accept Seat (Singapore Domestic Service, 4 Jan 85)	61
---	----

Singapore To Host Informal Meeting With Philippines (Maharlike Broadcasting System, 9 Jan 85)	62
THAILAND	
U.S. Asked To Suspend Textile Subsidy Ruling (THE NATION REVIEW, 7 Jan 85)	63
Large-Scale Weapons Trafficking on PRK Border (DAILY NEWS, 6 Nov 84; THAI RAT, 6 Nov 84)	64
23,000 AK Rounds Seized Weapons Intended for North	
Special Branch Police 'To Closely Watch' Farmers (THE NATION REVIEW, 7 Jan 85)	67
Commerce Minister Orders Top-Level Reshuffle (THE NATION REVIEW, 6 Jan 85)	68
VIETNAM	
MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY	
Rear Service School Defends Socialist Property (Vu Minh Ngoc; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 6 Nov 84)	69
Briefs	
Destruction of Pipeline Deplored	71
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID	
NHAN DAN Condemns Campaign Against Iranian Party (VNA, 6 Jan 85)	72
PLO Representative Thanks Government for Support (VNA, 7 Jan 85)	73
Briefs	
Indian Envoy Says Farewell	74
USSR Aids in Building Museum	74
Swedish Foreign Minister To Visit	74
PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT	
Regulation on State-Controlled Supplies Issued (Hanoi Domestic Service, 24 Dec 84)	75
Hanoi Party Committee Discusses Tasks for 1985 (Hanoi Domestic Service, 28 Dec 84)	77

Council of Ministers Decision on Interest Rates (Hanoi Domestic Service, 28 Dec 84)	78
VNA Version of NHAN DAN New Year Editorial (VNA, 1 Jan 85)	79
Briefs	
Women's Union Conference	81
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE	
Ho Chi Minh City Expands Market Arrangement (Hanoi Domestic Service, 27 Dec 84)	82
AGRICULTURE	
Song Be, Dong Thap Provinces Make Agricultural Reforms (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 30 Oct 84)	84
Minister of Agriculture on Development of Districts (Nguyen Ngoc Triu; NHAN DAN, 13 Nov 84)	86
Statistics on State Farms Reported (NHAN DAN, 13 Nov 84)	91
Editorial Calls for Nationwide Effort To Aid Flood Victims (NHAN DAN, 15 Nov 84)	93
Typhoon's Effect on Ha Son Binh Province Reported (Dac Huu, Thanh Thuy; NHAN DAN, 15 Nov 84)	96
Briefs	
Industrial Crop Acreage Increases	100
HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION	
Construction of Bim Son Cement Factory Completed (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 3 Nov 84)	101
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE	
Briefs	
Flood Victim Relief	103
POPULATION, CUSTOMS, AND CULTURE	
Dac Lac Province New Economic Zones Received 1,400 Families (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 6 Nov 84)	104

24 January 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

September Quarter Exports Increase To Record High (THE WEST AUSTRALIAN, 8 Dec 84)	1
Industrial Disputes Lower in 15 Years (THE WEST AUSTRALIAN, 8 Dec 84)	2
Local Electronics Firm To Build Plants in PRC (Robert Whitehead; THE AGE, 11 Dec 84)	3
Overview of Labor Government's Biggest Wave of Strikes (THE AUSTRALIAN, 11 Dec 84)	5
Latest Strikes Summary Government, Unions Disagree	
ALP Left Calls for 'More Radical Policies' (Michelle Grattan; THE AGE, 11 Dec 84)	8
ICJ Urges Canberra To Accept More Irian Jayan Refugees (THE AGE, 11 Dec 84)	11
AGE Scores Victorian Labor Party Union Rejections (Editorial; THE AGE, 11 Dec 84)	13
Editorial on 'Thoughtful, Sensible' Cabinet Reshuffle (THE AUSTRALIAN, 12 Dec 84)	15
Federal Treasury May Be Blocking Japanese Bank Licenses (Stephen Hutcheon; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 12 Dec 84)	18
Reciprocal Rights Battle Problems in Japanese Lineup	

Briefs		
French Plan for New Caledonia		21
Barley, Wheat Export		21
Steel Import Preferences		21
BURMA		
Briefs		
Soviet Red Cross Delegation		22
Dutch Economic Mission		22
CAMBODIA		
Briefs		
Bulgarian Lecturer Visits		23
SRV Photographers Depart		23
Nicaraguan Ambassador Presents Credentials		23
Condolences to Gandhi		24
Delegation Returns From Cuba		24
INDONESIA		
World Recession Has Insignificant Impact on Small Industries (BUSINESS NEWS, 3 Dec 84)		25
Investments Surpass Target (BUSINESS NEWS, 3 Dec 84)		27
Balance of Payments in First Semester of 1984/1985 (BUSINESS NEWS, 3 Dec 84)		28
Test Run of Oil Refineries Continued (BUSINESS NEWS, 3 Dec 84)		30
Editorial Discusses Promotion of ASEAN Trade (BUSINESS NEWS, 12 Dec 84)		31
Editorial Advocates Promotion of Joint Ventures With Japan (BUSINESS NEWS, 12 Dec 84)		34
LNG Production, Exports Detailed (BUSINESS NEWS, 12 Dec 84)		38
LAOS		
Leaders Thank Lao Counterparts for Greetings (KPL, 15 Dec 84)		42
Briefs		
Vientiane Rice Output		43
Former PM's Brother Defects		43
Ceremony for Cuban Experts		43

MALAYSIA

Briefs

Rice Board Shakeup	44
Positive Signs in MCA Crisis	44
MCA Crisis Close to Settlement	44

NEW ZEALAND

Further Reaction to U.S. Trade Official's Remarks (THE PRESS, 6 Dec 84; THE NEW ZEALAND, 6 Dec 84)	45
Deputy Foreign Minister Not Alarmed Editorial: 'Take Heed'	
Government May Begin Loan Repayments After 12 Year Hiatus (Michael Hannah; THE PRESS, 7 Dec 84)	47
Antinuclear Vote May Smooth Relations With Australia (Dai Hayward; THE AUSTRALIAN, 3 Dec 84)	49
Defense Minister Predicts Solution to Nuclear Quandary (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 6 Dec 84)	50
Report on Local Effects of Northern Hemisphere Nuclear War (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 6 Dec 84)	51
Briefs	
Lange Thinks U.S. Firm	54

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Somare Comments on French New Caledonia Plan (AFP, 10 Jan 85)	55
--	----

PHILIPPINES

Mrs Sison Addresses Women's Symposium, Hits U.S., IMF (Pet Cleto; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 8 Dec 84)	56
Columnist on Presidential Hopefuls Visiting U.S. (Maximo V. Soliven; MR. & MS., 7-13 Dec 84)	58
Pimentel on Succession, Post-Marcos Agenda (Aquilino Pimentel Interview; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 5 Dec 84)	61
Salonga's Liberal Party Domestic Policies Reported (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 5 Dec 84)	65

Butz Aquino Trip Indicates International Acceptance (Alfonso P. Policarpio; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 6 Dec 84)	67
MALAYA Reports on Salas' Intention To Return, Goals Reported (Marlen Ronquillo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 6 Dec 84)	69
Opposition Paper on Early KBL Election Moves (Jumar S. Cancel; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Dec 84)	70
Defense Official on 'Marxists' Institutionalized Violence' (Silvestre C. Afable; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Dec 84)	72
MALAYA Editorial Urges Let 'Convenor Group' Try (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Dec 84)	74
'Jobo Bills' Dampen CP Market, Tighten Credit (Edgar Caguiat; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Dec 84)	75
Transportation Strike Planned in Bacolod 10 Dec 84 (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Dec 84)	77
Paper Criticizes IMF, WB Influence in Education (Amadis Ma. Guerreio; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 8 Dec 84) ...	79
Article Reports Rift Between Davao Protest Groups (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 6 Dec 84)	81
Reduced Government Aid Stalls EPZ Development (Edgar Caguiat; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 8 Dec 84)	82
Liberal Party Opposition Unity Statement Reported (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 8 Dec 84)	83
PEN Urges Campaign to Free Subversion Suspect (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 8 Dec 84)	85
Intensified Rice Planting Drive Seeks To Boost Stocks (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 9 Dec 84)	87
Pimentel's Political, Economic Ideas Reported (Rene Pastor; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 9 Dec 84)	89
Columnist Traces Oil Smuggling, Artificial Estimates (Jake Macasaet; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 10 Dec 84)	92
Davao Article on Local Divisiveness, NPA Taxation (Serafin C. Ledesma; THE MINDANAO MIRROR-BULLETIN, 10-16 16 Dec 84)	94
Marcos on Experimental Drug, Paper Says (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 11 Dec 84)	96

Dissident Trade Union Organization Profiled (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 12 Dec 84)	97
Adaza Says Government Losing to Rebels in Mindanao (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 12 Dec 84)	99
Migrant Workers Oppose Government Remittance Order (Rowena Carranza; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 12 Dec 84)	100
Southern Plea for Troops Nets Vehicle Transfer (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 5 Dec 84)	102
Army-PC Feud Prompts 'Climate of Fear' in Antique (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 5 Dec 84)	103
Two Southern Command Officers Relieved (Jimmy Montejo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 8 Dec 84)	104
BMA Ambushes PC Detachment in Davao Oriental (Dol Onez; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 8 Dec 84)	105
Davao City PC Raid Nets NPA Weapons (Jun Baring; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 8 Dec 84)	106
Surigao NPA Officer Killed in Clash With PC (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 11 Dec 84)	107
BMA Linked to Barangay Captain, Crime in Davao Oriental (Dol Onez; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 11 Dec 84)	108
Military Claims NW Luzon Rebel Forces Halved (Orly Guirao; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Dec 84)	109
NPA Guerrillas Repeat Attack on Davao Oriental PC (Dol Onez; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 11 Dec 84)	111

VICTNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

Briefs

Japanese Delegation Concludes Visit	112
WPC Delegation Welcomed	112
Bulgarian Cultural Days Activities	112
Flood Relief From France	113
Bulgarian Message About Typhoon	113
Civil Aviation Accord With Afghanistan	113
WPC's Hanoi News Conference	113
WPC Delegation Departs	114
'Bulgarian Cultural Days'	114
Peace Subcommittee	114

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Briefs

Gardeners Association	115
Army, Party Members Meet	115

AGRICULTURE

Embattled Provinces Increase Food Production (VNA, 16 Dec 84)	116
--	-----

Agriculture Transforming in Southern Provinces (VNA, 17 Dec 84)	117
--	-----

Briefs

Farmers' Congress To Be Held	118
Credit Cooperatives	118

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Conference Discusses Radio, Television Research (Hanoi Domestic Service, 13 Dec 84)	119
--	-----

POPULATION, CUSTOMS AND CULTURE

Briefs

Vietnamese Catholics' Year-End Conference	120
---	-----

25 January 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

CAMBODIA

VODK Catalogs Years of Failure Since SRV Attack (Editorial; Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 6 Jan 85)..<	1
Army Paper Marks 6th National Liberation Day (Editorial; Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 7 Jan 85).....	4
Heng Samrin Greets Afghan Party Anniversary (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 10 Jan 85).....	7
Heng Samrin Speaks at 'Good Children' Meeting (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 8 Jan 85).....	8
Chea Sim Addresses Young Pioneers Meeting (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 9 Jan 85).....	10
VODK on UN Secretary General's Asian Tour (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 8 Jan 85).....	12
Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, various dates; Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, various dates).....	15
Attacks on Camps Condemned VODK Condemns Attacks Toxic Shells Fired Into Camps Villages in Oddar Meanchey 'Liberated' Deserters Throw Grenades; 2 Killed 25 SRV Troops Killed in Ambush	

Attack on Trucks in Kompong Thom	
SRV Burns Rice Crops	
2 SRV Regiment Commanders Killed	
Battalion Position in Battambang 'Liberated'	
District Town 'Liberated'	
11 Battambang Villages 'Liberated'	
1 Jan Attack in Battambang	
6 Villages in Kompong Thom Liberated	
5 Villages in East Battambang 'Liberated'	
5 Villages 'Liberated' in Kompong Thom	
2 Villages 'Liberated'	
5 Villages 'Liberated'	
Koh Kong Platoon Position 'Liberated'	
Kompong Thom Position 'Liberated'	
7 Kratie Villages 'Liberated'	
Siem Reap Commune Offices 'Liberated'	
PRK Anniversary 'Would Inspire Few To Celebrate'	
(Jacques Bekaert; BANGKOK POST, 7 Jan 85).....	25
Son Sann Comments on Fighting at Ampil	
(AFP, 11 Jan 85).....	27
Prince Romnarity Criticizes Cambodian Resistance Tactics	
(Francis Deron; AFP, 11 Jan 85).....	29
Guerrillas Opt for 'Classic Hit-and-Run Tactics'	
(Francis Deron; AFP, 13 Jan 85).....	31
Hun Sen Congratulates Gandhi on Reelection	
(SPK, 10 Jan 85).....	33
Chea Sim Attends Close of Young Pioneers Meeting	
(SPK, 10 Jan 85).....	34
SPK on 'Successive Victories' Along Thai Border	
(SPK, 10 Jan 85).....	35
Briefs	
Vietnamese Lecturers Depart	36
Lao Youth Delegation Arrives	36
Pol Pot Positions Attacked	36
Workers Arrested in Vietnam	36
Burmese Independence Day Greeted	37
Upcoming Indochinese Meeting	37
Seizure of 'Enemy' Base	37

INDONESIA

Suharto Presents Draft Budget to House	
(Jakarta Domestic Service, 7 Jan 85).....	38

Private Broadcasters Object To New Regulation (KOMPAS, 22 Dec 84).....	44
Minister on Electronic Media Capabilities (Jakarta Domestic Service, 5 Jan 85).....	45
LAOS	
Rice Sales, Taxes Paid to State, Harvest Progress (Various sources, various dates).....	46
MALAYSIA	
Finance Minister Discusses Economic Policy (Encik Daim Zainuddin Interview; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 5 Jan 85).....	47
VOMD Assesses Finance Minister's Budget Speech (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 5 Jan 85).....	50
VOMD Carries Revolutionary Party Message (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 31 Dec 84).....	53
VOMD Reports Battle Results Over Past 5 Years (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 5 Jan 85).....	55
Briefs	
Outgoing PRC Ambassador	58
Supreme Court Established	58
New District in Terengganu	58
PHILIPPINES	
Pimentel Predicts KBL 'Revolt' Over Imelda Marcos (AFP, 10 Jan 85).....	59
Radio Veritas Editorial on Divisions Within KBL (Manila Radio Veritas, 9 Jan 85).....	60
Dalay Expected in Announcing Tanodbayan Findings (Quezon City Maharlika Broadcasting System, 9 Jan 85)..	61
Ramos Revises Basic Training for Military (METRO MANILA TIMES, 10 Jan 85).....	62
Further Reportage on Opposition Leader Salonga's Plans (Manila Far East Broadcasting Company, 9 Jan 85; AFP, 9 Jan 85).....	63
Not Presidential Candidate No Fears for Safety	

Reportage on Mendoza Resumption of Pampanga Governorship (BUSINESS DAY, 9 Jan 85; Manila Radio Veritas, 9, 10 Jan 85).....	65
--	----

Mendoza Denies Force
Radio Veritas Interviews Mayor
Widespread Dissension Noted

Briefs	
Enrile on Advanced NPA Moves	68
Maximum Tolerance Policy	68
Deputy Justice Minister	68
Boat Carrying Arms	68
Suspects in Mayor Killing	69

SINGAPORE

Daily Calls for Aid to Khmer Resistance Forces (Editorial; THE STRAITS TIMES, 10 Jan 85).....	70
Spokesman Says Fall of Ampil 'Tactical Defeat' (N. Balakrishnan; THE STRAITS TIMES, 10 Jan 85).....	72

THAILAND

Education Minister on U.S. Withdrawal From UNESCO (BANGKOK POST, 7 Jan 85).....	73
SRV Patrol Boats Seize 11 Trawlers 9 Jan (BANGKOK POST, 10 Jan 85).....	74
BANGKOK POST Discusses Fall of Ampil Base (Editorial; BANGKOK POST, 10 Jan 85).....	75
Prem Meets Farmers Representatives; Rally Ends (BANGKOK WORLD, 10 Jan 85).....	77
Sawanit Comments on Document on Lao Relations (THE NATION REVIEW, 12 Jan 85).....	79
Chawalit Asks Praman To End Farmers' Rally (THE NATION REVIEW, 12 Jan 85).....	81
Paper Views Hanoi's Options in Attacking Ampil (Editorial; THE NATION REVIEW, 8 Jan 85).....	83
Briefs	
Prince Calls on Prem	85
Athit Files Suit	85
Sitthi Leaves for Singapore	85
Medical Teams To Aid Refugees	85

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Third Military Zone Commander on Implementing Tasks (VNA, 3 Jan 85).....	87
NHAN DAN Marks VPA Anniversary Celebrations (VNA, 22 Dec 84).....	89
Meo Vac Copes Successfully With PRC Provocations (VNA, 29 Dec 84).....	91

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

Pham Van Dong Congratulates Rajiv Gandhi (VNA, 31 Dec 84).....	93
Perez de Cuellar To Visit Southeast Asia About Kampuchea (AFP, 1 Jan 85).....	94
NHAN DAN Editorial Marks Afghan Party Anniversary (VNA, 31 Dec 84).....	95
NHAN DAN Editorial Hails Indian Election (VNA, 30 Dec 84).....	97
Kampuchean Provincial Delegations Visit SRV (VNA, 28 Dec 84).....	98
Hanoi Cites Beirut Weekly on PRC 'Provocations' (Hanoi International Service, 26 Dec 84).....	99
Dominican Communist Delegation Concludes Visit (VNA, 25 Dec 84).....	101
CPV Central Committee Greet Congolese Party (VNA, 31 Dec 84).....	104
VNA Reports VPA Day Marked in GDR, CSSR, DRA (VNA, 25 Dec 84).....	105
Briefs	
Spy Trial Verdict Lauded	106
Japanese Communist Official Received	106
Leaders Great Australia's Hawke, Hayden	106
San Marino Leader Greeted	107
Departure of Libyan Ambassador	107
Kampuchean Government Economic Group Arrives	107
Goods Exchange Protocol With Cuba	107
Cuba Amity Activities Reviewed	107

Meeting Marks Afghan Anniversary	108
Army Lecturers Visit Kampuchea	108
Children's Delegation to Kampuchea	108
Military Tribute to Ustinov	108
SRV-Kampuchea Meeting on Cooperation	109
Relief Aid From Sweden	109
Arkhipov Ends PRC Visit	109
MPRP Training, Propaganda Delegation Departs	109
CC Greet Afghan Party	109
Soviet-Funded Glass Plant	110
SRV-USSR Emulation at Plant	110
Indian Envoy Departure	110

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Radio Reviews Domestic Situation in 1984 (Hanoi International Service, 31 Dec 84).....	111
National Assembly in Targets for 1985 Plan (VNA, 28 Dec 84).....	114
Briefs	
Theoretical Work Published	115
Awards to Army Units	115

AGRICULTURE

Briefs	
Ho Chi Minh City Irrigation	116

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Briefs	
Electricity Production	117

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Transportation Developments in 1984 Reviewed (VNA, 31 Dec 84).....	118
---	-----

BIOGRAPHIC

Information on Vietnamese Personalities.....	119
--	-----

28 January 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

CAMBODIA

Sihanouk, PRK Interaction Analyzed (Jadques Bekaert; BANGKOK POST, 28 Dec 84).....	1
DK, PRK, SRV Units Operating Around Nong Chan (NAEO NA, various dates; DAILY NEWS, 4 Dec 84).....	3
DK Unit Near Aranyaprathet SRV Sapper Units DK, PRK, SRV Units SRV Sappers Near Ampil	

LAOS

Deserter Describes PAVN Forces in Paksan District (DAILY NEWS, 1 Dec 84).....	5
Briefs Sayaboury Troop Movement	7

MALAYSIA

Reason for Restricting Visits to China Explained (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 14 Nov 84).....	8
Cancellation of UMNO-PAS Debate Praised (Editorial; SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 10 Nov 84).....	10
Use of Malay in Chinese School Gatherings Clarified (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 10 Nov 84; SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 10, 13 Nov 84).....	12
Chinese Youths Demand Cancellation Chinese Associations Demand Cancellation	

Aims of Requirement Clarified
Eliminate Chinese Community's Doubts, Editorial

VOPM Sums Up Battles Along Thai Border in 1984 (Voice of the People of Malaysia, 6 Jan 85).....	16
Malaysian Communist Party Accused of 'Bloodshed' (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 7 Jan 85).....	19
Joint Announcement of MCP 'Clique' (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 7 Jan 85).....	20

THAILAND

Outlook for Japan Trade (NAEO NA, 27 Nov 84).....	22
Trade With Eastern Europe Discussed (Naraniti Setthabut; SIAM RAT SAPPADA WICHAN, 25 Nov, 2 Dec 84).....	25
Columnist Urges U.S., PRC Provoke War on SRV (Trairat; DAILY NEWS, 29 Nov 84).....	42
Unit Commander in Nan Negotiates CPT Surrender (Choetchai Soithong Interview; SIANG MUANCHON, 19-29 May 84)	44
Customs To Increase Penalties for Currency Smuggling (MATICHON, 28 Nov 84).....	46
RTG, DPRK Diplomatic Relations Explored (NAEO NA, 29 Nov 84; DAILY NEWS, 29 Nov 84).....	48
Uthai Notes Discussions DPRK Trade Envoy Approach	
Editorial on Corruption as Precursor to Communist Wins (THIN THAI, 6 Jul 84).....	50
Education for Border Tribes Discussed (MAHARAT, 1 Sep 84).....	51
Villagers on Disputed Border Cite SRV Presence (THIN THAI, 26 Sep 84).....	52
Prasong Disclaims Responsibility for Gulf Piracy (THIN THAI, 9 Oct 84).....	54
Possible Autonomy of Southern CPT Noted (LAK THAI, 29 Nov 84).....	55

Further Reportage on Chamoy Chit Fund Controversy (MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 2 Dec 84).....	59
Further Reportage on Intelligence Community Reorganization (WIWAT, 1-7 Dec 84).....	62
MPs Seen as Disreputable in Public Opinion (BAN MUANG, 9 Dec 84).....	71
Controversial ISOC Paper on Communism Resurfaces (SIAM RAT, 11 Dec 84).....	73
MP Views China's Cambodia Stance (THAI RAT, 12 Dec 84).....	75
Briefs	
Defense Volunteer Training	76
Fear of Subversive Influence	76
Prostitution Foreign Exchange Income	77
Workers to Iran	77

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Smuggling, Illegally Transporting Goods Discussed (Nguyen Ngoc Hieu; NGOAI THUONG, Oct 84).....	78
--	----

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

Editorial Welcomes Polish National Assembly Delegation (NHAN DAN, 20 Nov 84).....	83
--	----

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Citizens Urged To Inform on Black Market Operators (Vu Nhieu; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 23 Sep 84).....	85
Ho Chi Minh City Youths Participate in Market Management (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 27 Sep 84).....	87
Workers Inspection Sections Replaced in Ho Chi Minh City (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 27 Sep 84).....	89
Development of Small Industry-Handicrafts Encouraged (TIEU CONG NGHIEP THU CONG NGHIEP, 9 Nov 84).....	90
Readers Report Private Enterprise Abuses (NHAN DAN, 20 Nov 84).....	96

Steps Taken To Improve Operations of Haiphong Port (Do Van Cuong; NHAN DAN, 22 Nov 84).....	98
AGRICULTURE	
Binh Tri Thien Strives To Overcome Flood Losses (Anh Trang; NHAN DAN, 21 Nov 84).....	103
Northern Provinces Step Up Harvest, Planting (NHAN DAN, 24 Nov 84).....	106
Briefs Insecticides Needed	108
LIGHT INDUSTRY	
Ho Chi Minh City Handicrafts Transformation Behind Schedule (TIEU CONG NGHIEP THU CONG NGHIEP, 2 Nov 84).....	109
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS	
Weekly Transportation Results Reported (GIAO THONG VAN TAI, 1, 8 Nov 84).....	112
POPULATION, CUSTOMS AND CULTURE	
Relocation of Unemployed From 8th Precinct Continues (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 22 Sep 84).....	114
BIOGRAPHIC	
Information on Vietnamese Personalities.....	115

29 January 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Daily Reports on 1984-85 Agriculture Outlook (Nigel Austin; THE AUSTRALIAN, 19 Dec 84).....	1
Farmers' Incomes To Drop Outlook Mostly Bad	
Japanese Company Protests Canberra Car Plan (Simon Holberton, Peter Gill; THE AGE, 18 Dec 84).....	7
Briefs	
Hayden Congratulates Gandhi	9
Treaty With PNG	9

BURMA

VOPB Reviews Home Situation, Calls for Struggle (Voice of the People of Burma, 30 Dec 84).....	10
Briefs	
New Italian Ambassador	13
Senegal Trade Delegation	13
Japanese Aid for Fisheries	13
Soviet Red Cross Delegation	13
PRC Dance Ensemble	13
Yunnan Soccer Team	14
New Belgian Ambassador	14
New Nigerian Envoy	14
People's Army Activities in Pyinmana	14

CAMBODIA

French Involvement With PRK, Sihanouk (Jacques Bekaert; BANGKOK POST, 21 Dec 84).....	15
--	----

LAOS

Article Hails Nicaraguan Vote, Condemns United States (Editorial; PASASON, 9 Nov 84).....	17
Vientiane Party Chief on Census Objectives, Methodology (Khambou Sounixai Interview; VIENTIANE MAI, 20 Oct 84).....	19
Vientiane Official on Foreign Residents, Rights, Security (Khambou Sounisai Interview; VIENTIANE MAI, 14 Nov 84).....	23
Vientiane Tax Collection Results, Organization Noted (PASASON, 14 Nov 84).....	26
Watershed Lines in Sayaboury Noted (P. Sinpaseuth; PASASON, 10 Nov 84).....	28
Negotiations With RTG on Border Described (P. Sinpaseuth; PASASON, 12 Nov 84).....	30
Forces Evacuation Border Villagers' Hardships Seen (PASASON, 14 Nov 84).....	32
Western Vientiane Security, Guerrilla Operations Noted (P. Sati; PASASON, 17 Nov 84).....	34
Justice Minister on Sayaboury Border Dispute (PASASON, 17 Nov 84).....	36
Briefs	
Nam Ngum Dam Electricity	38
School Mass Organization	38
Earnings From Fish Catch	39
Coffee Production	39
Vientiane Crop Target	39
District Census Results	39
Vientiane Census Results	39
Saravane Cooperative Movement	40
Sayaboury Census Results	40
Savannakhet Bank, Lottery	40
Vientiane District Population, Hospital	40

MALAYSIA

VOMD Hits 'Ruling Clique' for Criticizing PRC (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 13 Dec 84).....	41
---	----

NEW ZEALAND

Daily Analyzes Possible NZ Dollar Float (Michael Hannah; THE PRESS, 12 Dec 84).....	47
Pressures to Float	
Different Opinions	

Editorial on Japanese Objections to Fishing Regulations (THE PRESS, 13 Dec 84).....	52
Export Delegation Departs for PRC (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 11, 12 Dec 84).....	54
Goals of Mission, by Russell Hill Daily Views Prospects, Editorial	
Journalist Views Wellington Role in Regional Stability (Bruce Kohn; THE EVENING POST, 12 Dec 84).....	58
Official Predictions Soften Gloomy Economic Outlook (Michael Hannah; THE PRESS, 12 Dec 84).....	60
SUP Organ on Aeroflot Rejection, Jobs Link (NEW ZEALAND TRIBUNE, 10 Dec 84).....	61
U.S. Pressure Alleged, by Bernie O'Brien Landing Rights Refused	
Lange Responds to 7 Dec 84 Auckland Riots (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 10 Dec 84).....	63

PHILIPPINES

Marcos Confident of Strong KBL in Coming Elections (Makarlika Broadcasting System, 2 Jan 85).....	66
Parliamentarians Discuss Presidential Succession (RPN Television Network, 19 Dec 84).....	67
Presidential Immunity From Suit in Constitution (BULLETIN TODAY, 19 Dec 84).....	69
Communist Penetration of Davao Slum Detailed (Ramon Tulfo; BULLETIN TODAY, 18 Dec 84).....	70
Artists Demand Censors Chief Ouster (Ben Rosario; BULLETIN TODAY, 18 Dec 84).....	72
Foreign Creditors List Eight Grounds for Default (BULLETIN TODAY, 19 Dec 84).....	73
Oppositionist Predicts Marcos' Resignation (AFP, 23 Dec 84).....	75
Ver Speaks on Economy, Armed Forces (Fabian C. Ver; BULLETIN TODAY, 1-4 Jan 85).....	76
Foreign Debts To Be Paid in Dollar CBCIs (George T. Nervez; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 19 Dec 84)....	83

More on Pimentel; PDP Growth, Seminars Reported (Horacio V. Paredes; BUSINESS TIMES, 12 Dec 84).....	84
Defense Minister on Level of Insurgency (AFP, 9 Jan 85).....	88
Opposition United Front Platform Assailed (AFP, 23 Dec 84).....	89
Marcos Urges Commodity Service Price Cuts (BUSINESS DAY, 10 Jan 85).....	90
Price of Rice Forecast To Rise by End of January (BUSINESS DAY, 11 Jan 85).....	91
Padlocked WE FORUM To Resume Publication (KYODO, 14 Jan 85).....	93
BUSINESS DAY Publishes IMF Letter of Intent (BUSINESS DAY, 2-4 Jan 85).....	94
Manhunt Launched for Abra Governor Ambushers (BUSINESS DAY, 4 Jan 85).....	116
Opposition Groups Struggle To Achieve Unity (Marites Danguilan-Vitug; BUSINESS DAY, 4 Jan 85).....	118
Air Force Chief on Need To Instill Discipline (BULLETIN TODAY, 2 Jan 85).....	121
Newspaper Columnist on U.S. 'Anxiety' Over Bases (S. W. Yolanda; BULLETIN TODAY, 4 Jan 85).....	122
3 TV Networks To Be Integrated Under New Ownership (Ed Malay; METRO MANILA TIMES, 2 Jan 85).....	124
6.6 Billion Peso Budget Deficit Projected in 1985 (Jun Vicencio; METRO MANILA TIMES, 2 Jan 85).....	126
Davao Oriental Governor Alleges Assassination Plot (Marietta F. Siongco; TIMES JOURNAL, 2 Jan 85).....	127
MALAYA Article on Philippine Foreign Debt (Maria Rosa Ocampo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 21 Dec 84).....	128
Accord With U.S. on Use of Economic Support Fund (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 23 Dec 84).....	130
MALAYA Article Profiles Humanist Party (Rene Pastor; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 23 Dec 84).....	132

Lack of Funds Threatens 1985 Rice Production (Benjie Cuevara; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 24 Dec 84).....	135
BMA Returnees Allegedly Training To Fight NPA (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 14 Dec 84).....	137
Mindanao Paper on TASS Correspondent's Davao Visit (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 7 Dec 84).....	139
Pimentel Further Remarks on Military Junta (Marietta F. Siongco; THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 16 Dec 84)..	140
Mindanao Paper Assesses Succession Question (Jose L. Angliongto; THE MINDANAO TIMES, 15 Dec 84).....	142
Opposition Finalizes Candidate Selection Process (RPN Television Network, 2 Jan 85).....	145
Metro Commission Denies Mayoral Fault Finding Survey (RPN Television Network, 2 Jan 85).....	146
Aquino Case Illustrates Process of Tanodbayan (RPN Television Network, 2 Jan 85).....	147
Regional Autonomous Head Decries Growing Muslim Prostitution (Tony Pe. Rimando; BULLETIN TODAY, 17 Dec 84).....	148
Military To Step Up Drive Against NPA in 1985 (Isidro M. Roman; BULLETIN TODAY, 21 Dec 84).....	149
Authorities Detain Sikh Leader in Manila (AFP, 25 Dec 84).....	150
'Dimmer' Prospects for Opposition Unification (Far East Broadcasting Company, 22 Dec 84).....	152
TV Shows Marcos Delivering Christmas Message (RPN Television Network, 24 Dec 84).....	153
Valencia Defends IMF Conditions; Notes NPA Sugar Sabotage (Teodoro F. Valencia; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 17 Dec 84)..	154
Briefs	
CPP Infiltrating Davao Schools	155
Budget Priorities	155
Concerned Workers Denounce Strikes	155
Imelda: New Wave of Colonizers	156
Temporary Release of Detainees	156
Probe of Electronic Company	156
Third WB Loan	156
Textile Exporters Oppose U.S. Duties	156

Dismantling Dissident Organization	157
Sulu Sultan Pursues Sabah Claim	157
No Plans for Additional Taxes	157
Ramas on National Situation	158
Mayors Vow Action Against NPA	158
PAF Chief Denies Napalm	158
Results of AFP Discipline Drive	158
1984 Political Situation Reviewed	158
1985 Diplomatic Offensive	159
Security Situation Reviewed	159
Ramas Studies Mindanao Situation	159
Austerity Measures	160
Warning of Communist Upsurge	160
Call for Unity	160
New World Economic Order	160
Ople Assails Opposition Disparity	160
Reward for Luzon NPA Commander	161
Napolcor Foreign Debt	161
Increased Visayas NPA Activity	161
Poverty Reported	161
NPA, Patrol Clash	162

THAILAND

Columnist Speculates on Future of Athit (Kosum Hakthongkhwang; MATICHON, 29 Dec 84).....	163
Impact of U.S. Military Aid on Debt Considered (Sarachet Bamrungsuk; MATUPHUM, 31 Dec 84).....	165
New Army Division Headed by Crown Prince Rumored (SU ANAKHOT, 20-26 Dec 84).....	167
Army Officer on Thai-Cambodian Border Situation (Bangkok Domestic Service, 5 Jan 85).....	169
Drive Against Malay Communists in Betong (Bangkok Domestic Service, 2 Jan 85).....	171
Foreign Debts To Rise (BANGKOK POST, 12 Dec 84).....	172
Money Changers Soon To Sell Dollars Again (Pattnapong Chanthranontwong; BANGKOK POST, 12 Dec 84).....	174
Cost of Living Rise (Theh Chongkhadikij; BANGKOK POST, 17 Dec 84).....	176
Objectives in Streamlining Intelligence Operations (MATICHON, 21 Nov 84).....	180

Columnist Cites Israeli 'Aggression, Mass Murder' (Dokmadan; NAE0 NA, 19 Nov 84).....	182
Banks Urged To Loan Directly to Farmers (Pattnapong Chanthranontwong; BANGKOK POST, 17 Dec 84).....	184
Farmers Urged To Sell Collectively (Sunee Sathaporn; BANGKOK POST, 17 Dec 84).....	186
Farmers Complain of Prices Since Devaluation (BANGKOK POST, 14 Dec 84).....	188
Editorial on 'Genocide' in Cambodia (THAI RAT, 28 Dec 84).....	190
Briefs	
Reports on Vietnamese 'Incursion'	192
9 Dec Air Attacks	192
Trade With Laos	192
Reagan, Sihanouk, Li Xiannian Visits Slated	193

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Imprisonment of Priests Denied by Catholic Paper (Nguyen Thanh Liem; NGUOI CONG GIAO VIETNAM, 25 Nov 84).....	194
Gangs of River Thieves Eliminated (NHAN DAN, 29 Oct 84).....	197

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

NHAN DAN Hails Swedish Foreign Minister's Visit (VNA, 11 Jan 85).....	202
Briefs	
Soviet Amity Group Meeting	203
Indian Message	203
Bulgarian Youth Union	203

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Vo Van Kiet on Production Force Redistribution (NHAN DAN, 26 Oct 84).....	205
Vo Nguyen Giap Addresses Meteorological Meeting (Hanoi Domestic Service, 24 Dec 84).....	211

National Security Conference in Ha Son Binh Province Reported (NHAN DAN, 29 Oct 84).....	212
Pham Hung Speaks at Ha Tuyen CPV Meeting (Hanoi Domestic Service, 5 Jan 85).....	218
Vu Mao on Approaches to Urban Youth Unemployment Problem (Vu Mao; THANH NIEN, Sep 84).....	219
Briefs	
Le Duan Book	227
Quang Nam-Danang Meeting	227
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE	
Socialist Business Network Expanded in Hanoi (NHAN DAN, 8 Dec 84).....	228
Ho Chi Minh City Puts Tighter Controls on Private Commerce (NHAN DAN, 10 Dec 84).....	230
Editorial Presses for More Inroads Against Private Commerce - (NHAN DAN, 10 Dec 84).....	232
Reader Criticizes Favoritism, Irregular Practices at Stores (Thanh Phong; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 20 Nov 84).....	236
Expansion of State Commercial Sector in Haiphong Reviewed (Minh Son; NHAN DAN, 2 Nov 84).....	238
AGRICULTURE	
Nam Bo Collectivization Figures Reported (Hanoi Domestic Service, 27 Dec 84).....	242
Measures To Strengthen Plant Protection Discussed Editorial; NHAN DAN, 29 Oct 84).....	243
Editorial Stresses Importance of Technical Advances in Agriculture (NHAN DAN, 7 Dec 84).....	245
Tien Giang, Haiphong Harvest Flood Damaged Rice Crops (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 25 Nov 84).....	248
LIGHT INDUSTRY	
Realistic Measures To Improve Handicrafts Production (Nhuyen Dinh The; NHAN DAN, 1 Nov 84).....	250
BIOGRAPHICS	
Information on Vietnamese Personalities	254

31 January 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

CAMBODIA

- Kampuchean People's Revolutionary Party Past, Present Viewed
(VOPROSY ISTORII KPSS, No 10, Oct 84)..... 1

LAOS

- Rice Sales, Taxes Paid to State, Harvest Progress
(Vientiane press, various dates)..... 17

MALAYSIA

- Commentary Discusses Fall of Ampil to Vietnamese
(Lumpur International Service, 9 Jan 85)..... 19

PHILIPPINES

- Review of Military Justice System Requested
(Maharlika Broadcasting System, 14 Jan 85)..... 20

- Higher Reserves Attributed to CB Dollar Purchases
(Rigoberto D. Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 15 Jan 85)..... 21

- Remittance Rules for Overseas Workers Eased
(Olaf S. Giron; BULLETIN TODAY, 15 Jan 85)..... 23

Briefs

- Consulate Closures To Save Money 24
Foreign Funds for Road Project 24
Revenues To Rise in 1986 24

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

SRV Continues Spring Festival Ceasefire Proposal (Hanoi International Service, 12 Jan 85).....	25
General Hoang Van Thai on Cadre, School Task (Hanoi Domestic Service, 9 Jan 85).....	26
Soviet General's Article on VPA Anniversary (Nikolay Dyachenko; Hanoi Domestic Service, 19 Dec 84)....	27
Army Paper on Cao Daist Sect 'Reactionaries' (Nguyen Xuan Hy; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 4 Nov 84).....	30
NHAN DAN Editorial on Army-People Solidarity (Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 19 Dec 84).....	32
Hanoi Carries Testimony of Spy Trial Witness (Hanoi Domestic Service, 20 Dec 84).....	34
Le Duc Tho Dedicates Poem on VPA Anniversary (Hanoi Domestic Service, 22 Dec 84).....	36
Army Paper Marks VPA's 40th Anniversary (Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 22 Dec 84).....	38
Briefs	
An Giang Foils Security Teams	41
VPA Role in Cambodia	41
More 'Evidence' in Spy Case	41
PRC Role in Spy Case	42
Workers Reportedly Arrested in Vietnam	42

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

NHAN DAN Reviews 1984 Indochina Situation (Hanoi Domestic Service, 2 Jan 85).....	43
Stockholm Reports on Bodstrom Talks With SRV's Co Thach (Stockholm Domestic Service, 12 Jan 85).....	47
SRV, Laos Friendship Associations Hold Fete (VNA, 14 Jan 85).....	48
PRK Ambassador Discusses Ties on National Day (Hanoi Domestic Service, 7 Jan 85).....	49
Army Paper Condemns Thai 'Crimes' Against Laos (Hanoi International Service, 9 Jan 85).....	52

Dolgikh Speech at 13 Nov Hanoi Meeting (NHAN DAN, 15 Nov 84).....	54
WPC's Romesh Chandra Discusses Vietnam Visit (Hanoi Domestic Service, 20 Dec 84).....	60
KPRAF Delegation Holds Get-Together in Hanoi (Hanoi Domestic Service, 23 Dec 84).....	62
Briefs	
Closing of Danish Embassy in Hanoi	63
Haiphong Delegation to Cambodia	63
Tribute to Chan Si	63
Swedish Party Resolution Supports Struggle	63
Film Show Honors Albania	63
Outgoing SRV Envoy Visits Gandhi	64
Polish Delegation Arrives	64
New Libyan Envoy Presented	64
Swedish Left CP Chairman Greeted	64
South African CP Secretary Greeted	64
PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT	
Vo Nguyen Giap Addresses Cartographic Conference (Hanoi Domestic Service, 9 Jan 85).....	65
Pham Van Dong Addresses Women's Conference (Hanoi Domestic Service, 8 Jan 85).....	66
Council of Ministers' Resolution on Women's Role (Hanoi Domestic Service, 4 Jan 85).....	72
Council of Ministers Resolution on Grain Issue (NHAN DAN, 25 Oct 84).....	73
Le Van Luong Stresses Need for Ideological Work (Hanoi Domestic Service, 13 Jan 85).....	79
Pham Van Dong Visits Hanoi Vocational Exhibition (Hanoi Domestic Service, 13 Jan 85).....	80
NHAN DAN on Youth Movement for Revolution Action (Hanoi Domestic Service, 7 Jan 85).....	81
Ho Chi Minh City Party Meets on CPV Resolution (Hanoi Domestic Service, 9 Jan 85).....	83
Report on Industry Management Resolution (Hanoi Domestic Service, 17, 18 Dec 84).....	84
NHAN DAN on Building Party Organizations (Tranh Quynh; NHAN DAN, 12 Oct 84).....	93

CPV Directive Issued on Mass Motivation Work (Hanoi Domestic Service, 19 Dec 84).....	98
Hanoi People's Council Reviews 1984 Tasks (Hanoi Domestic Service, 21 Dec 84).....	100
VCTU-Ministry of Interior Resolution on Collective Mastery (Hanoi Domestic Service, 24 Dec 84).....	101
Le Duan Addresses Aquatic Products Conference (Hanoi Domestic Service, 24 Dec 84).....	102
Government Issues Directive on Agriculture (Hanoi Domestic Service, 25 Dec 84).....	104
CPV Department Holds Meeting on Family Economy (Hanoi Domestic Service, 1 Jan 85).....	105
Briefs	
Thai Binh VPA Celebrations	107
Notice on Independence Order Award	107
Pham Hung Commends Forces	107
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE	
Nguyen Thanh Binh at Family Economy Conference (Hanoi Domestic Service, 10 Jan 85).....	108
Agro-Industrial Structure Symposium Held (Pham Uyen; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 27 Nov 84).....	112
Briefs	
Government Bonds Purchase	114
AGRICULTURE	
NHAN DAN Calls for Greater Production Efforts (Hanoi Domestic Service, 1 Jan 85).....	115
Periodic Agricultural Activities Reviewed (Hanoi Domestic Service, 10 Jan 85).....	118
NHAN DAN on Subsidy Crop Production (Hanoi Domestic Service, 25 Dec 84).....	120
Mekong Delta, Nam Bo Provinces Meet Grain Plan (Hanoi Domestic Service, 6 Jan 85).....	122
Briefs	
Tay Ninh Irrigation Project	123
Cattle Population	123

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Major Bridge at Chuong Duong Nears Completion (VNA, 14 Jan 85).....	124
Dong Sy Nguyen Chairs Transport Service Meeting (Hanoi Domestic Service, 13 Jan 85).....	125
Briefs Quang Ninh Ultrashortwave Stations	126

HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE

Writers, Artists Union Organized	127
----------------------------------	-----

POPULATION CUSTOMS AND CULTURE

Catholic Patriotic Movement Meeting Sets Tasks (Hanoi Domestic Service, 20 Dec 84).....	128
Briefs 1984 Nomadic Tribesmen Resettlement	129

BIOGRAPHIC

Information on Vietnamese Personalities (Various sources, various dates).....	130
--	-----

1 February 1985

SOUTHEAST-ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Writer Analyzes Election Campaign Results (Frank Knopfelmacher; THE AGE, 13 Dec 84).....	1
Editorial Analyzes USACDA Official's Visit (THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 13 Dec 84).....	5
Senator Urges Asia Inclusion in CER (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 6 Dec 84).....	7
Auto Link to CER Boosts Trade (THE AGE, 13 Dec 84).....	8
Bank of China Plans To Compete in Sydney (Mark Baker; THE AGE, 14 Dec 84).....	9
Industry Report Warns of Dwindling Oil Reserves (Tim Allerton; THE AUSTRALIAN, 14 Dec 84).....	10
Asian Coal Markets Lost by Railroad Strike (THE AUSTRALIAN, 15-16 Dec 84).....	12
ROK, Japan Switch, by Alan Goodall Editorial Criticizes Strike	
New Minister Emphasizes Self-Reliance in Defense (Ross Peake; THE AUSTRALIAN, 13 Dec 84).....	14

BURMA

Country's Economic Situation Reviewed (Voice of the People of Burma, 12 Jan 85).....	16
---	----

Briefs		
Battle Report From Shan State		19
CAMBODIA		
National Day Greetings From Bulgaria, Cuba, GDR (SPK, 12 Jan 85).....		20
MPR, Afghan Greetings to PRK's Heng Samrin (SPK, 16 Jan 85).....		22
Briefs		
Indian Leaders Send Greetings		23
INDONESIA		
Eruption of Dissension in PPP Reported (various sources, various dates).....		24
Party Declaration Urged		
Justification Demand		
Recall From DPR Demanded		
Syarifuddin, Achda Statement		
Syarifuddin Blamed for Problems		
Resignation Demanded		
More on New Rift in Development Union Party (PELITA, various dates; MERDEKA, 7, 10 Dec 84).....		31
Call for Party Discipline		
Syarifuddin Says Congress Failed		
Action Sought Against Syarifuddin		
Syarifuddin's Charges Rebutted		
Syarifuddin Wants Special Congress		
Islamic Union Suspends Syarifuddin		
Problems of Transmigration in East Kalimantan Discussed (PELITA, 29 Nov 84).....		40
Mokhtar on SRV Vietnamization of Cambodia (THE JAKARTA POST, 12 Jan 85).....		42
Parliament Member Warns on Trade With China (AFP, 16 Jan 85).....		43
Minister Discusses Business Slump (KOMPAS, 28 Nov 84).....		44
Some Companies Suspend Production Due to Slump (SINAR HARAPAN, 28 Nov 84).....		46

Pertamina May Again Have Crude Oil Refined in Singapore (SURABAYA POST, 29 Nov 84).....	47
--	----

General Concerns About Future Middle-Ranking Officer Shortage (SINAR HARAPAN, 30 Nov 84).....	49
--	----

Briefs

Krakatau Steel Losing Money	51
-----------------------------	----

LAOS

Briefs

Bulgarian Cultural Delegation Visits	52
Bulgarian Delegation's Departure	52
FRG Aid Materials	52
Cambodian Photo Exhibition	52
Schools With SRV Assistance	53
Construction Projects in 1984	53
Roads, Bridges in Khammouane	53

MALAYSIA

Iran Denies Aiding Malay Political Parties (SARAWAK TRIBUNE, 10 Dec 84).....	54
---	----

Editorial Notes Communist Failure Among Malays (SARAWAK TRIBUNE, 7 Dec 84).....	55
--	----

Government Moves To Boost Population Growth (Khalid Jaafar; BUSINESS TIMES, 7 Dec 84).....	56
---	----

Government To Monitor Iranian Militants (Nor Hava Yunus, Sabry Sharif; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 12 Dec 84).....	57
---	----

Libya Offered Technical Knowhow (BUSINESS TIMES, 13 Dec 84).....	59
---	----

Joint Call With Libya for South-South Cooperation (BUSINESS TIMES, 13 Dec 84).....	60
---	----

Joint Firm To Boost Trade With Libya (BUSINESS TIMES, 12 Dec 84).....	61
--	----

Joint Projects Signed With Cairo (BUSINESS TIMES, 13 Dec 84).....	62
--	----

Saudi Wood Purchases Up (Hamidah Hamid; BUSINESS TIMES, 14 Dec 84).....	63
--	----

Oil Reserves Up With New Discoveries (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 15 Dec 84).....	65
---	----

Briefs

Trade Surplus With Philippines	66
Trade Deficit Decreased	66
Incentive for Foreign Investment	66
Military Agency Privatized	66
New Thai Ambassador	67
Vigilante Corps Scheme	67

NEW ZEALAND

Australia Cabinet Changes May Favor Wellington (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 12 Dec 84).....	68
Opposition Leader Predicts 17-Percent Inflation (THE PRESS, 13 Dec 84).....	69
Government Holds Firm on Money Policy (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 15 Dec 84).....	70
Car Industry Responds Favorably to Government Plan (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 13 Dec 84).....	72
Editorial Lauds EEC Butter Reversal (THE PRESS, 15 Dec 84).....	74
Briefs	
Swedish Daily Interviews Lange	76

PHILIPPINES

Reportage on 1-4 December 1984 WPC Meeting in Manila (Various sources, various dates).....	77
Bigornia Criticizes WPC, by Jesus Bigornia PRAVDA Report, by L. Kuznetsov Distancing From U.S. Seen, by Yuri Lugovskoi	
Former Official Urges Marcos To Dissolve Parliament (Rod Villa, BULLETIN TODAY, 12 Dec 84).....	80
Provincial Daily Views Yniguez Wit, Candor (Gil Abarico; THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 12 Dec 84).....	81
Davao Archbishop, RUC XI Commander Hold Talks (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 12 Dec 84).....	83
Davao Strikers' Slogans Invoke 'Red Army', NFA, NDF (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 12 Dec 84).....	84

Board of Investments Report Shows Ups, Downs (Arleen C. Chipongian; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 12 Dec 84).....	86
PRC Emerges as Oil Supplier (BULLETIN TODAY, 12 Dec 84).....	88
Sugar Commission Confirms Output Fall (J. C. Concepcion; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 13 Dec 84)....	89
Northern Luzon NPA Encounters Take Six Lives (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 13 Dec 84).....	90
1984 Coconut Export Earnings Up Over Last Year (J. C. Concepcion; BULLETIN TODAY, 13 Dec 84).....	92
More Clashes With NPA, Deaths Reported (Isidro M. Roman; BULLETIN TODAY, 13 Dec 84).....	93
Davao del Norte NPA Clash Kills 19 (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 13 Dec 84).....	94
Davao Bank Manager Arrested for NPA Connections (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 13 Dec 84).....	95
Radio Veritas on Program to Honor 'Victims of Oppression' (Radio Veritas, 17 Jan 85).....	97
Briefs Commission Chairman, Deputy Justice Minister	98

THAILAND

Chit Fund Operations Described, Countermoves Noted (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 14 Dec 84).....	99
Government Support To Finance Firms (THE NATION REVIEW, 27 Dec 84).....	101
Export Promotion, Industrial Production Discussed (THE NATION REVIEW, 1 Jan 85).....	102

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

Hanoi Urges PRC To Stop 'Crimes' in Border Area (Hanoi International Service, 17 Jan 85).....	105
--	-----

Hanoi English on PRC 'Acts of War Escalation'	
(Hanoi International Service, 17 Jan 85).....	107

Briefs

Yugoslav Flood Relief	109
GDR Journalists Delegation	109
Indian Books Presented	109
Province Doubles Export Value	109
NHAN DAN Criticizes Thailand's Unfriendliness	109
PRC Threat	110

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

NHAN DAN on Grassroots Party Militancy	
(Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 10 Jan 85).....	111
Do Muoi Attends Engineering, Metals Conference	
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 12 Jan 85).....	114
Pham Van Dong Meets With Intellectuals, Artists	
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 13 Jan 85).....	115

AGRICULTURE

Briefs

Ben Tre Food Production	117
-------------------------	-----

2 February 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

CAMBODIA

Swedish Expert Views Western Analyses of Recent Past (Sture Linner; SVENSKA DAGBLADET, 14 Dec 84)	1
Hun Sen Election to Council of Ministers Chairman (SPK, 14 Jan 85)	4
Hun Sen Attends National Art Festival (SPK, 11 Jan 85)	5

INDONESIA

FRETILIN Activity in Australia Said To Decline (SURABAYA POST, 13, 15 Nov 84)	6
FRETILIN Activity in Darwin FRETILIN Supporters in Australia	
Comments on Discontinued Use of Kaaba as PPP Symbol (MERDEKA, 21 Nov 84)	8
Ten Billion Rupiah for Rehabilitation of Mosques (PELITA, 22 Nov 84)	11
East Java FBSI Not Functioning (SURABAYA POST, 22 Nov 84)	13
Commentary Views Significance of Fall of Ampil (Jakarta Domestic Service, 9 Jan 85)	15
Jakarta Reversal on Irianese Refugees (Leigh Mackay; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 14 Dec 84)	16
Famine Reported in Irian Jaya (SURABAYA POST, 22 Nov 84)	18

Religious Aid Must Not Result in Foreign Interference (HARIAN UMUM AB, 24 Nov 84)	19
Population Fertility Rate Down in East Java (MERDEKA, 26 Nov 84)	21
President Comments on Family Planning (SUARA KARYA, 27 Nov 84)	22
Concern About Family Planning Dropout Rate (MERDEKA, 28 Nov 84)	24
Biochemical Warfare Industry To Be Developed (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 4 Dec 84)	26
Investment Targets for 1983, 1984 (PELITA, 23 Nov 84)	27
BULOG Chief Talks About Current Rice, Corn Situation (SURABAYA POST, 20 Nov 84)	29
Entrepreneurs Urged To Expand Activities (KOMPAS, 22 Nov 84)	31
Number of Sawmills To Close Down (KOMPAS, 22 Nov 84)	33
Sumarlin Talks About Foreign Investment (HARIAN UMUM AB, 22 Nov 84)	34
Manpower Department Checking on Foreign Workers (SINAR HARAPAN, 24 Nov 84)	36
ADB Loan for Multisector Program (BUSINESS NEWS, 4 Jan 85)	37
1984 Inflation Rate Reported Down (BUSINESS NEWS, 4 Jan 85)	39
Coal Export Projection (BUSINESS NEWS, 4 Jan 85)	40
ADB Aid for Shipbuilding Difficult To Implement (KOMPAS, 22 Nov 84)	41
Planned Construction of Tugboats, Ships (KOMPAS, 24 Nov 84)	43
Comparison of Port Costs; Aid for Tugboats (KOMPAS, 27 Nov 84)	44
Shipbuilders Against Import of Used Vessels (BUSINESS NEWS, 4 Jan 85)	46

More Ships To Be Built Locally (BUSINESS NEWS, 4 Jan 85)	47
---	----

Briefs

Fall of Ampil Temporary Setback	49
Bombing Suspects Trial Resuming	49

LAOS

Work of Army Cadres, Party Members Discussed (Editorial; Vientiane Domestic Service, 31 Dec 84)	50
--	----

Commentary Raps Thai Statement on Withdrawal of Troops (Vientiane Domestic Service, 8 Jan 85)	53
--	----

Briefs

FRG Ferry Handed Over	56
Nam Ngum Dam Generator	56

MALAYSIA

VOMD on U.S. Military Bases in Philippines (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 24 Dec 84)	57
---	----

VOPM Criticizes New Election Constituencies (Voice of the People of Malaysia, 24 Dec 84)	59
---	----

VOMD on Mahathir's Handling of Bank Loan Scandal (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 29 Dec 84)	61
---	----

AFT Reports on Malaysian Bank Scandal Probe (AFP, 4 Jan 85)	63
--	----

Prime Minister Delivers New Year Speech (Kuala Lumpur Domestic Service, 31 Dec 84)	65
---	----

New Year Editorial Reviews 1984 Situation (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 31 Dec 84)	66
--	----

VOMD Carries CPM New Year Greetings Message (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 31 Dec 84)	69
--	----

VOPM Broadcasts MCP's 1985 New Year Message (Voice of the People of Malaysia, 1 Jan 85)	71
--	----

Books, Cassettes on Religion To Be Banned (Kuala Lumpur Domestic Service, 29 Dec 84)	73
---	----

NEW CALEDONIA

Forum Nations Less Outspoken on New Caledonia (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 19 Dec 84)	74
--	----

NEW ZEALAND

Papers Comment on New Caledonia Plan (AFP, 9 Jan 85)	76
---	----

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Australia's Hayden May Be Barred From Border (Melbourne Overseas Service, 11 Jan 85)	77
---	----

SINGAPORE

Lee Kuan Yew Sues Opposition Party Candidates (THE STRAITS TIMES, 11 Jan 85)	78
Lee Kuan Yew To Work for Closer ASEAN Ties (THE STRAITS TIMES, 11 Jan 85)	79
Indonesia's Murdani, Philippines' Enrile Arrive (Singapore Domestic Service, 11 Jan 85)	80

THAILAND

Export Promotion Measures Discussed (THE NATION REVIEW, 21 Dec 84)	81
Government Warned on Debt Service Ratio (THE NATION REVIEW, 14 Dec 84)	84
1985 Forecast: Inflation Up, Investment Down (THE NATION REVIEW, 17 Dec 84)	86
Investment in PRC Discussed (Pusadee Keetaworanart; THE NATION REVIEW, 19 Dec 84)	89
Capital Security Command Think Tank (Pongsak Srisod, Sompong K. Naradorn; THE NATION REVIEW, 20 Dec 84)	92
Bank Governor Says Interest Rates Must Drop (THE NATION REVIEW, 21 Dec 84)	94
Prem Post-Devaluation Situation Assessed (MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 23 Dec 84)	96
Prem Interviewed on Economic, Political Scene (Prem Tinsulanon Interview; MATICHON, 9 Jan 85)	98
Birth Control, Tax Law Combined To Reduce Birthrate (THE NATION REVIEW, 17 Dec 84)	100

Shari'ah Urged for Thai Muslims (THE NATION REVIEW, 18 Dec 84)	101
Jurisdictions Under Martial Law Listed (SIAM RAT SAPPADA WICHAN, 16 Dec 84)	102
Role of Class 5 Officers Discussed (SIAM RAT SAPPADA WICHAN, 16 Dec 84)	105
Military Sources View Athit Successors (SIAM RAT SAPPADA WICHAN, 23 Dec 84)	108
SRV Offensive Seen as Move for 'Direct' (Editorial; SIAM RAT, 8 Jan 85)	111
Briefs	
PRK To Release Detained Fishermen	113
Athit Accused on Manipulating Orders	113
Burma To Release Fishermen	113
SRV May Hold Ampil for Some Time	113

VANUATU

Government Condemns Violence in New Caledonia (Melbourne Overseas Service, 13 Jan 85)	115
--	-----

VIETNAM

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Regime Tightening Up Social, Economic Controls (Tom Hansson; SVENSKA DAGBLADET, 8 Dec 84)	116
--	-----

5 February 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Bank Indonesia Head on Foreign Debts, Reserves, Credit (KOMPAS, 23 Nov 84)	1
Commodity Sales Contract Signed in Canton (SINAR HARAPAN, 3 Dec 84)	5
Resolutions of Ansor Conference (SINAR HARAPAN, 3 Dec 84)	6
Slowdown in National Economy (SINAR HARAPAN, 4 Dec 84)	8
Pertamina Director Denies BBC Report (KOMPAS, 6 Dec 84)	9
Government Urged To Help Private News Agencies (PELITA, 6 Dec 84)	11
Nahdlatul Ulama Chief Denies Automatic PPP Ties (KOMPAS, 12 Jan 85)	13
Mokhtar on Plans for Bandung Anniversary Meeting (Jakarta Domestic Service, 19 Jan 85)	14
More Papers Deplore Borobudur Bombing Incident (Jakarta Domestic Service, 23 Jan 85)	15
Minister on Borobudur Restoration, Other Topics (Jakarta Domestic Service, 23 Jan 85)	17

Briefs

New Charge for Morocco	18
Total Foreign Debts	18
Illegal Immigrants From PRC	18
UNESCO Campaign To Restore Borobudur	18
Indonesia-PNG Relations	18
Functional Group on Borobudur Blasts	19
Comments on Temple Blasts	19
Third World Urged to Speak Up	19
PRC 'Business Ties Only' Rejected	20
Borobudur Temple Bombing Incident	20
Suharto Comments on Borobudur	20

LAOS

Reagan Reelection, Conditions in U.S. Discussed (PASASON, 12 Dec 84)	21
Commentary on U.S. Naval Visit to PRC (PASASON, 1 Dec 84)	23
Teachers' Political, Mass Organization Roles Described (SUKSA MAI, Sep 84)	25
Vientiane Party Chief on Security, Economic Organization (PASASON, 3 Dec 84)	27
Commentary Criticizes Sitthi Savetsila on Border Talks (PASASON, 11 Dec 84)	29
Vientiane International Store Opens (VIENTIANE MAI, 12 Dec 84)	31
Patient Care in Hospital, Cadre Living Standards Noted (PASASON, 12 Dec 84)	32
Thai Border Area Banditry, Psywar, Military Recruitment (NOUM LAO, 15-30 Aug 84)	34
Briefs	
Tin Mine Production	36
Thakhek Security, Agricultural Prices	36
Sayaboury Border Guerrilla Operations	37

NEW CALEDONIA

Briefs

Hayden Talks	38
--------------	----

PHILIPPINES

Oppositionist Advocates Retention of U.S. Bases (Roy C. Sinfuego; BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Dec 84)	39
---	----

Davao Weekly Assesses Presidential Succession Issue (Jose L. Angliongto; MINDANAO TIMES, 15 Dec 84)	40
Paper Hits Elected Officials' 'Abandoning' Region XI (Editorial; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 15 Dec 84)	43
TUCP Affiliate Beats KMU-Linked Union in Local Elections (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 16 Dec 84)	44
Government Rejects Foreign Equity Extension (Arleen C. Chipongian; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 16 Dec 84)	45
Davao Columnist Evaluates Presidential Aspirants (Casim Arkoncel; THE MINDANAO MIRROR-BULLETIN, 17-23 Dec 84)	47
Further Report, Summary of East Bloc Contacts (Kuah Guan Oo; BUSINESS TIMES, 5 Dec 84)	49
Ramos Assesses Bicol Situation, Orders Retraining (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 15 Dec 84; BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Dec 84)	51
Response to CPP Reorganization Further Details, by Owen Masaganda	
Ramos Warns Against Human Barricades (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 16 Dec 84)	53
Mayors Free To Discipline Police: Echeverria (Rudy Calansingin; THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 14 Dec 84)	55
Reportage on Batasan Inquiry Into Sugar Industry (Various sources, various dates)	57
Batasan Assures No Whitewash Authorities Belie Charges Planters Dismiss Probe, by Joe L. Magbanua	
Columnist Defends IMF Secrecy (Apolonio Batalla; BULLETIN TODAY, 15 Dec 84)	60
Tolentino Criticizes IMF Impositions (BULLETIN TODAY, 15 Dec 84)	62
Farmers Oppose New Rubber Authority Proposal (Pablo L. Barreto; THE MINDANAO MIRROR-BULLETIN, 17-23 Dec 84)	63
Davao Oriental Commander on Security, MNLF Returnees (Rudy Calansingin; THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 15 Dec 84)	64

Ramos Dispatches Infantry Battalion to Mindanao (BULLETIN TODAY, 15 Dec 84)	66
Police Analyst Summarizes 1984 Mindanao Combat (F. T. Flores; BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Dec 84)	67
DAVAO Daily Summarizes Tensions in 'Nicaragdao' Barangay (Leticia M. Subang; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 15 Dec 84)	68
Surigao Mayor Arrested on Gun Charges, Suspected NPA Ties (Dol Onez; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 15 Dec 84)	72
Seven Troops Killed, Weapons Taken in NPA Ambush (BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Dec 84)	74
Editorial Blames Zamboanga Army-PC Warfare on Too Many Guns (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 16 Dec 84)	76
General Echeverria Hits Media Reportage of 'Civil Disturbances' (Rose Palacio; THE MINDANAO MIRROR-BULLETIN, 17-23 Dec 84)	77
Briefs	
BIR Harassed in Rebel Areas	80
Valencia Reports PC Extortion	80
Minorities March	80

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Mobilization Exercises Require Extensive Preparation (Le Huy Ngo; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Nov 84)	81
---	----

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

Hanoi Reviews PRC Diplomatic Activities in 1984 (Nguyen Tri Dung; Hanoi International Service, 19 Jan 85)	89
--	----

Briefs	
Swedish Committee Meeting	92
Burmese Medical Delegation	92
Forestry Delegation to Burma	92
Polish National Council Delegation	92
Hungarian Justice Minister	93
SRV-Hungary Juridical Accord	93
Soviet Ambassador Visits Southern Provinces	93
SRV-USSR Transport Commission	93
Italy's Trial of Bulgarians	94
USSR Celebrates Lunar New Year	94
SRV-USSR Transportation Cooperation	94

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Briefs

Ho Chi Minh Mausoleum Visitors	95
Veteran Revolutionaries Decorated	95

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Vo Van Kiet on Southern Private Industry, Commerce — Part I (Vo Van Kiet; NHAN DAN, 10 Dec 84)	96
Vo Van Kiet on Southern Private Industry, Commerce — Part II (Vo Van Kiet; NHAN DAN, 11 Dec 84)	109

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

River Transport Sector Endeavors To Fulfill 1984 Plan (Editorial; GIAO THONG VAN TAI, 15 Nov 84)	116
Transportation Reviewed During Week 3-9 November 1984 (GIAO THONG VAN TAI, 15 Nov 84)	118
Transportation Reviewed During Week 12-16 November 1984 (GIAO THONG VAN TAI, 22 Nov 84)	120

6 February 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

- Hayden Urges New Caledonians To Back Pisani Plan
(Melbourne Overseas Service, 21 Jan 85) 1

Briefs

- Energy Discussions With Japan 2
Space Science Research Office 2
Oil Cooperation With PRC 2
Export Figures for 1984 3
Beef Export Breakthrough 3
Fiji, Vanuatu Relief 3
Protest to Ethiopia 3

BRUNEI

- Police Chief on Influx of Illegal Immigrants
(THE BORNEO BULLETIN, 5 Jan 85) 4

BURMA

Briefs

- SRV Forestry Minister Visit 6
Health Delegation Returns From SRV 6

FIJI

Briefs

- Cyclones Leave Thousands Homeless 7

INDONESIA

- ASAHI SHIMBUN Correspondent Expelled
(MERDEKA, 6 Dec 84) 8

Progress, Obstacles in Transmigration Described (MERDEKA, 8 Dec 84)	9
Editorial Views Tax 'Pardon' (BUSINESS NEWS, 21 Dec 84)	10
New Tax Laws Clarified (BUSINESS NEWS, 21 Dec 84)	13
North Sumatra Not Self-Sufficient in Food (PELITA, 7 Dec 84)	16
PT Bukit Asam Coal Production Doubles (KOMPAS, 7 Dec 84)	17
Central Java Sugar Production Reported (SUARA KARYA, 7 Dec 84)	18
1984 Exports Reported Up (HARIAN UMUM AB, 6 Dec 84)	19
Palm Oil Export Figures (BUSINESS NEWS, 21 Dec 84)	20
1985/1986 Sugar Output Projection (BUSINESS NEWS, 21 Dec 84)	23
Projected Teakwood Output, Exports (BUSINESS NEWS, 21 Dec 84)	25
Projected Exports of Industrial Commodities (BUSINESS NEWS, 21 Dec 84)	26
Suharto Inaugurates Port, Calls for Lower Shipping Rates (BUSINESS NEWS, 21 Dec 84)	28

LAOS

Students Exhorted To Accept Work Assignments (SUKSA MAI, Aug 84)	30
Teachers Ordered To Study Party Resolution 33 (SUKSA MAI, Aug 84)	32

MALAYSIA

VOPM on Government's 1985 Budget (Voice of the People of Malaysia, 9, 12 Jan 85)	36
Part I	
Part II	

Briefs	
Survey Along Thai Border	40
Injunctions Against Former BMF Chairman	40
Maldives Minister Visits	40
BMF Officials Assets Frozen	41

NEW ZEALAND

Lange Confident U.S. Will Respect Wellington Nuclear Policy (THE WEST AUSTRALIAN, 18 Dec 84)	42
Western Unity, Nuclear Role in Lange-Nakasone Talks (Melbourne Overseas Service, 19 Jan 85)	44
Poll Finds Few Fear Threat From Foreign Power (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 17 Dec 84)	45
Editorials Oppose Labor Party ANZUS Policy (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 17 Dec 84; THE EVENING POST, 19 Dec 84)	47
Labor Quandary Nuclear Policy Becoming Bipartisan	
Lange Speaks Out on French Policy in New Caledonia (THE EVENING POST, 19 Dec 84)	50

PHILIPPINES

Fidel Ramos Denies Reports of Coup, U.S. 'Boy' (Maharlika Broadcasting System, 19 Jan 85)	52
ANG BAYAN Editorial on NPA Strengths, Numbers (KYODO, 20 Jan 85)	53
Six NPA Men Slain in Northern Mindanao (Eric Gallego; TIMES JOURNAL, 21 Jan 85)	54
GDR Deputy Foreign Minister Meets Marcos, Others (TIMES JOURNAL, 24 Jan 85; ADN International Service, 24 Jan 85)	55
Culture Agreement Signed; Investment Sought Presents Honecker Message to Marcos	
Cabinet Ministers Support Increased Rice Support Prices (Willie Ng; BULLETIN TODAY, 17 Jan 85)	57
Oil Minister on Revenues, Exploration (BUSINESS DAY, 18 Jan 85)	59
Coconut Oil Monopoly Breaking Up (Arthur Sales; BULLETIN TODAY, 21 Jan 85)	61

Stiffer Penalties Eyed for Erring Military Men (BULLETIN TODAY, 18 Jan 85)	63
Briefs	
Constabulary Positions Reshuffled	65
Penal Sanctions on Student Activists	65
Kalaw on Liberal Party Prospects	66
Cost of Tax Exemptions	66
Recount on Cagayan de Oro Election	66
Industrial Cooperation With FRG	66
Private Educational Fund	67
SINGAPORE	
Briefs	
Cambodia Discussed With New Zealand	68
VIETNAM	
MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY	
Dollar Traders Arrested in Ho Chi Minh City (SAICON GIAI PHONG, 18 Oct 84)	69
Security Personnel Nabbed in Theft Ring (NHAN DAN, 19 Nov 84)	70
Santal Wood Blackmarketing Gang Captured (Khac Hien; NHAN DAN, 3 Dec 84)	72
Briefs	
Video Cassette Rooms	75
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID	
NHAN DAN Editorial Lauds Vietnam-Mongolia Friendship Treaty (NHAN DAN, 3 Dec 84)	76
Pham Van Dong Defends SRV Role in Cambodia (Pham Van Dong Interview; DAGENS NYHETER, 17 Jan 85)	78
PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT	
Success Claimed for Transformation in Southern District (Phan Van Dang; NHAN DAN, 19 Nov 84)	80
Promotion of New Life Style Campaign Urged (NHAN DAN, 28 Nov 84)	87
Shortage of Qualified Cadres Persists in Central Highlands (NHAN DAN, 4 Dec 84)	89

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Importance of Planning in Economic Management Emphasized (TAP CHI KE HOACH HOA, Aug 84)	93
Relation of Materials to Product Quality Discussed (Le Ngoc Hoan; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 12 Oct 84)	99
State, Private Restaurant Owners Cooperate in Business (Le Huyen Thong; NHAN DAN, 28 Nov 84)	103

AGRICULTURE

State Forestry Urged To Improve Effectiveness (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 17 Nov 84)	108
Corporations, Military Combat Effects of Heavy Flooding (NHAN DAN, 17 Nov 84)	110
Reasons for Rice Yield Decline in Kien An District Discussed (Tran Hung; NHAN DAN, 3 Dec 84)	113
Family Loses Harvest to Interest on Loan From Cooperative (Do Chu, et al.; NHAN DAN, 4 Dec 84)	117

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Article Calls for Increased Transportation Efficiency (NHAN DAN, 4 Dec 84)	118
---	-----

POPULATION, CUSTOMS AND CULTURE

Buddhist Religious Practice 'Reformed' in An Giang (NHAN DAN, 17 Nov 84)	120
---	-----

7 February 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Two MP's Urge Vigilance in Dealing With PRC (MERDEKA, 10 Jan 85).....	1
PPP Chief on Nahdatul Ulama, Accepting Pancasila (KOMPAS, 10 Jan 85).....	3
Briefs	
Irian Jaya Terrorist Killed	5
Expulsion of Party Members	5
ZOPFAN Concept	5
Cambodian Policy Review Urged	5
Nuclear-Free Zone Principles	6

LAOS

Provinces Mark Political, Economic Successes Under PRPL (PRAVDA, 2 Dec 84; SEL'SKAYA ZHIZN', 1 Dec 84).....	7
Luang Prabang Province, by Ye. Fadeyev Phong Saly, by V. Khrekov	
Editorial on Market Management Role for Women's Association (MEGNING LAO, Oct 84).....	12
Responsibilities, Weaknesses of Mass Organizations Viewed (MEGNING LAO, Oct 84).....	14
Refugee on SRV Troops, Food Shortage (BAN MUANG, 1 Dec 84).....	17

Refugee Cites Oudon Phonsena Arrest (DAO SIAM, 22 Nov 84).....	18
Refugees Smuggled Into Thailand (DAO SIAM, 12 Dec 84).....	20
Briefs	
Vientiane District Mass Organization	21
Cattle Smuggling	21

PHILIPPINES

MALAYA Writer Hits U.S. 'Military Terrorism' (Elmer Mercado; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 12 Dec 84).....	23
Marcos Tells U.S. Delegation Communists Cannot Win (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 20 Dec 84).....	26
Text of Marcos' 14 Jan 85 Message to Batasang Pambansa (BULLETIN TODAY, 15-17 Jan 85).....	28
Muslims, Muslim Affairs Minister Divided on AFP Revamp (BULLETIN TODAY, 20 Dec 84; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 23 Dec 84).....	41
Affairs Minister Opposes Revamp Minorities Want Total Revamp	
Clergyman Advocates 'Civil Disobedience' (Bishop F. Claver; THE MANILA PAPER, 10 Dec 84).....	43
Cardinal Sin: Government 'Guilty of Flagrant Lies' (THE MANILA PAPER, 10 Dec 84).....	45
Establishment Columnist Criticizes Cardinal Sin (S.W. Yolanda; BULLETIN TODAY, 21 Dec 84).....	47
Cardinal Sin on Sabah Claim, President's Health (THE BORNEO POST, 23 Dec 84).....	48
Davao Jesuit Illustrates 'Red,' 'Yellow' Difference (Bert Tesorere; THE MINDANAO DAILY MORROR, 21 Dec 84).	50
Armed, Well Equipped Men Steal Steel Railroad Bridges (Minette Garcia; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 22 Dec 84).	52
NPA Peacekeepers Replace BMA in Gold Camps (A.G. Feo; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 20 Dec 84).....	53

Visayas Ecumenical Movement Decries Strike Dispersed (VISAYAN HERALD, 20 Dec 84).....	55
Canadian Bank Fines Cebu City on Delinquency (VISAYAN HERALD, 18 Dec 84).....	56
NPA Gun, Food Snatching Visit Described (D. Chungalan; BAGUIO MIDLAND COURIER, 2 Dec 84).....	57
Planter Charges Government 'Fleeced' Sugar Growers (Marlen Ronquillo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 12 Dec 84)..	58
Sugar Workers Leave Negros by Tens of Thousands (Marlen Ronquillo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 15 Dec 84)..	60
Growth, Contribution of Cebu Cottage Industries to Economy (VISAYAN HERALD, 16 Dec 84).....	62
Researcher Blames IRRI for Rice Shortage (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 19 Dec 84).....	64
Mindanao, Basilan Bishops Report Harassment (THE MANILA PAPER, 10 Dec 84).....	66
Nonstriking Transport Group Head, 'Informer' Killed (Carlos J. Flaviano; THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 19 Dec 84).....	68
Academic Urges Rewriting History From Filipino View (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 12 Dec 84).....	70
Red Cross Report on Population Displacement (Ed Maranan; VISAYAN HERALD, 15-16 Dec 84).....	72
Status, Casualties of Continued Tribal Warfare Reported (Ben Moga; BAGUIO MIDLAND COURIER, 2 Dec 84).....	75
Article Surveys Growth, Variety of 'Protest Art' (Ed Maranan; THE MANILA PAPER, 10 Dec 84).....	77
Tribe Denounces Bicol Landgrabbing, Private Army (Benjie Guevarra; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 12 Dec 84)...	79
Ramos on NPA Arms 'Buying Spree' Abroad (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 17 Dec 84).....	81
Rights Group Denounces Official's Private Army (Dol Onez; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 19 Dec 84).....	82
Davao del Norte 'Sparrows' Kill Six (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 20 Dec 84).....	84

Manila Command Warns of Further Unrest (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 20 Dec 84).....	86
MALAYA Series Examines NPA Activity in Samar (Joel Paredes; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 20-21 Dec 84)...	88
Air Force Chief Contrary on Napalm Stores (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 21, 22 Dec 84).....	91
Bombs Said in Arsenal, by Jimmy Montejo Components, Not Stockpiles	
Commander Denies Training Rebel Returnees for Private Armies (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 21 Dec 84).....	93
MALAYA Columnist on Communist Triumph by Default (Joaquin R. Roces; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 21 Dec 84)..	94
Rebels Execute Five in Zamboanga del Norte (BULLETIN TODAY, 22 Dec 84).....	96
Lanao NPA Hit List Targets 20 Officials (Tony Pe. Rimando; BULLETIN TODAY, 22 Dec 84).....	97
Unrest, Dislocation in Zamboanga del Sur Reported (Noel Bartolome; ANG PAYAHAGANG MALAYA, 22, 23 Dec 84)..	98
'Religious Fanatics' Active Subanon Tribe Threatened	
Colonel, Others Face Charges (BULLETIN TODAY, 23 Dec 84).....	101
AFP-NPA Gunbattles Kill Eleven (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 23 Dec 84).....	103
Establishment Columnist Favors Antinuclear Activity (Apolonio Batalla; BULLETIN TODAY, 22 Dec 84).....	105
Briefs	
Mindanao Elections Posponed	107
Campaign Against Recovery Program	107
Pirates Attack Cruise Ship	107
Army Troops Overrun Maguindanao NPA Camp	108
Manila Columnist Views 'Comparative Peace' of Cebu	108

THAILAND

Budget Director on Long Range Outlook, Possible Savings (Badi Unyanon Interview; SIAM RAT SAPPADA WICHAN, 23 Nov 84).....	109
---	-----

VIETNAM

BIOGRAPHIC

Information on Vietnamese Personalities.....

115

JPRS-SEA-85-025

7 February 1985

Southeast Asia Report

TABLE OF CONTENTS

JPRS-SEA-84-096, 3 July 1984-

JPRS-SEA-84-179, 28 December 1984



FOREIGN BROADCAST INFORMATION SERVICE

8 February 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Report on Reaction to OECD Economic Slump Forecast (THE AGE, 20 Dec 84; THE AUSTRALIAN, 21 Dec 84).....	1
Article, Graph Compares Forecasts, by Michael Gill, et al. OECD Wrong: Keating, by Errol Simper Opposition Hits Government ALP Attention Urged, Editorial	
Editorial Explores Lessons in 'Grim' Farming Forecast (THE AUSTRALIAN, 20 Dec 84).....	7
Briefs	
Hawke Meets Finland's President	8

CAMBODIA

Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea various dates; Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 20, 21 Jan 85).....	9
Battambang Suburb 'Liberated'	9
Battle Reports for 11-17 Jan	10
3 Kompong Cham Villages 'Liberated'	13
Villages 'Liberated' in Kompong Cham	13
4 Villages 'Liberated' in Stung Treng	14
4 Villages 'Liberated' in Battambang	14
10 Kompong Thom Villages 'Liberated'	14
5 Kratie Villages 'Liberated'	14

VONADK: SRV Poisoning Water in Kratie	15
Vietnamese Rob, Kill in Phnom Penh	15
SRV Battalion Position Overrun	15
4 Villages in Kompong Thom 'Liberated'	15
Vietnamese Burn Kompong Speu Paddy	16
10 Kompong Cham Villages 'Liberated'	16
7 Villages 'Liberated'	16
5 Villages 'Liberated'	17
 VODK on SRV Control Over Phnom Penh 'Puppets'	
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 15 Jan 85).....	18
 VODK Editorial Hails DK Army Anniversary	
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 16 Jan 85).....	20
 PRK-SRV Forces Attack 'Bandits' Near Thai Border	
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 17 Jan 85).....	23
 VODK Condemns SRV Call for Mediated Settlement	
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 17 Jan 85).....	24
 Bou Thang Greets New CSSR Defense Minister	
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 19 Jan 85).....	26
 Bou Thang, Other Leaders Condole CSSR Defense Minister's Death	
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 19, 20 Jan 85).....	27
 Bou Thang Message	
More Condolences	
 Editorial Hails 'Special Friendship' With SRV	
(Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 19 Jan 85).....	29
 VODK on SRV Partial Troop Withdrawal 'Trick'	
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 20 Jan 85).....	32
 CGDK Foreign Ministry on Right To Resist SRV	
(Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 20 Jan 85).....	34
 Sihanouk Thanks Thai Minister for Refugee Aid	
(Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 20 Jan 85).....	35
 Dong Thap Province Hailed for Assistance	
(Ngeun Khoeun; Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 21 Jan 85)...	36
 VONADK Scores Vietnamese Attacks on Refugees	
(Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 23 Jan 85).....	38

Report on Agricultural Developments 14-20 Jan (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, Phnom Penh Radio, 14-20 Jan 85).....	40
Briefs	
GDR Party Delegation	42
Misled Persons Surrender	42
Hun Sen at Anti-Illiteracy Meeting	42
Gandhi Greets Hun Sen	42

INDONESIA

New Japanese Ambassador (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 7 Jan 85).....	44
40,000 Families in SE Sulawesi Need To Be Resettled (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 5 Jan 85).....	45
71,156 Families Resettled in First Year of Pelita IV (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 5 Jan 85).....	46
30,000 Families To Be Transmigrated From Bali in Pelita IV (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 5 Jan 85).....	47
64 Palm Oil Mills Needed by End of Pelita IV (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 5 Jan 85).....	48
More Sugar To Be Exported This Year (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 5 Jan 85).....	50
West Nusatenggara Has Sufficient Rice (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 7 Jan 85).....	52
Kodeco To Start Extracting Crude Off Madura (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 8 Jan 85).....	53
Coal Mining Agreement With Taiwan Signed (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 5 Jan 85).....	54
Coal Mining in East Kalimantan (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 5 Jan 85).....	55

MALAYSIA

Arrival Date for Air Force Skyhawks Announced (THE STAR, 21 Dec 84).....	56
Muslim Youths Pledge Support to Afghans (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 28 Dec 84).....	57

U.S. Findings on Textile Industry Disputed (Charles Chan; BUSINESS TIMES, 21 Dec 84).....	59
Oil Production Increase Planned for 1985 (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 21 Dec 84).....	61
Record Palm Oil Production Expected (Fauziah Haji Ismail; BUSINESS TIMES, 22 Dec 84).....	63
Oil Production Cut Announced (Vong Nyam Ming; BUSINESS TIMES, 27 Dec 84).....	64
Natural Rubber To Remain Top Cash Crop (BUSINESS TIMES, 28 Dec 84).....	65
NEW ZEALAND	
Lange, Labor Government Take Dip in Polls (THE PRESS, 20 Dec 84).....	67
Economic Factor Cited Further Details	
U.S. Willingness To Use Muscle in Trade Objectives Viewed (Editorial; THE PRESS, 20 Dec 84).....	69
Reportage on Trade Delegation Visit to PRC 12-19 Dec 84 (Various sources, various dates).....	72
First Day's Meetings, by Bruce Kohn	72
Several Contracts Signed, by Russell Hill	73
Oil, Prawn Deal, by Bruce Kohn	74
Trade Policy, Goals Outlined, Editorial	75
Vow To Double Trade, by Russell Hill	76
Trade Union Links, by Russell Hill	77
Prime Minister Supports Commerce Link With Taiwan (THE EVENING POST, 20 Dec 84).....	79
OECD Cites Government Moves Against Economic Growth Drop (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 22 Dec 84).....	80
Article Examines Implications of Tough Economic Forecast (Tony Verdon; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 22 Dec 84).....	82
PHILIPPINES	
Padilla Sees Marcos Hand in Opposition Rifts (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 27 Dec 84).....	84

11 February 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

State Premier Urges Federal Action Against France (Diana Callander; THE WEST AUSTRALIAN, 27 Dec 84).....	1
Queensland ALP Criticizes Government Nuclear Policy (Pamela Sweetapple; THE AUSTRALIAN, 28 Dec 84).....	2
Letters on Council of Churches Support of Kanaks (THE AUSTRALIAN, 28 Dec 84).....	3
Melbourne Editorial Scores Singapore's Lee (THE AGE, 29 Dec 84).....	4
Government To Sign Two Year International Sugar Deal (THE COURIER MAIL, 28 Dec 84; THE AUSTRALIAN, 31 Dec 84)...	5
Regulatory Talks Fail Industry Rejects Cuban Claim, by Jane Button	

CAMBODIA

Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, various dates; Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 11, 15 Jan 85).....	8
Villages in Kompong Thom 'Liberated'	8
Kompong Cham Villages 'Liberated'	8
4 Battambang Villages 'Liberated'	9
5 Villages 'Liberated' in Kratie	9
1,200 People 'Rescued' in Kompong Thom	9
12 Kompong Cham Villages 'Liberated'	10
4 Villages in Siem Reap 'Liberated'	10

SRV Spreads Toxic Chemicals	10
12 Jan Attack on SRV Battalion	11
5 Villages 'Liberated' in Battambang	11
Villages 'Liberated' in Preah Net Preah	11
3 SRV Positions 'Liberated'	11
Villages in North Sisophon	12
Villages in Kratie Province	12
500 Flee Forced Labor in Battambang	12
Villages in Kratie	13
300 Escape SRV Draft in Kompong Thom	13
 Kaysone Phomvihon Thanks PRK's Heng Samrin (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 11 Jan 85).....	 14
 Raul Castro Ruz Greets PRK Counterpart (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 14 Jan 85).....	 15
 Report on Agricultural Developments 7-13 Jan (Cambodian media, 7-13 Jan 85).....	 16
 Briefs	
'Bandits' Killed	18
'Bandits' Killed in Battambang	18
 LAOS	
 'Conversation' on Villages Dispute With Thailand (Vientiane Domestic Service, 10 Jan 85).....	 19
 SRV-Assisted Hospital in Attapeu Inaugurated (Vientiane Domestic Service, 14 Jan 85).....	 22
 Phoun Sipaseut Leaves for Ho Chi Minh City (Vientiane Domestic Service, 16 Jan 85).....	 23
 GDR Friendship Brigades' Work in School Described (NOUM LAO, 1-15 Oct 84).....	 24
 Ideological Training for Youth in GDR Described (NOUM LAO, 1-15 Oct 84).....	 26
 Cadre Rustication, Educational Requirements Noted (NOUM LAO, 1-15 Oct 84).....	 28
 Pasason Urges Effective Dry Season Rice Output (Editorial; Vientiane Domestic Service, 11 Jan 85).....	 30
 Briefs	
Saravane Youth Union	32
GDR Aid for Aviation	32

MALAYSIA

ASEAN Wants Agreement With EEC Extended (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 24 Jan 85).....	33
Kedah State Minister Announces Resignation (AFP, 24 Jan 85).....	34
Commentary on 'Restrictive' U.S. Trade Measures (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 22 Jan 85).....	36
Police Official on Sarawak 'Terrorists,' Drugs (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 18 Jan 85).....	38
Briefs	
Cambodian Political Solution Urged	40
Maldives Military Training Offered	40
MCA 10-Month Crisis	40
Padang Terap By-election	41
Mecca Broadcasts To Continue	41
Envoys To Focus on Exports	41
Malaysia-Singapore Air Exercise	41
Omani Trade Delegation	42

PHILIPPINES

NPA Suspected in Power Line Sabotage (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 21 Nov 84).....	43
'Shock, Dismay' Greet Marcos 1987 Election Announcement (Rowena O. Carranza; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 22 Nov 84).....	44
Reportage on Mandug, Right Wing Muslim Activities (Various sources, various dates).....	46
'Psychological Warfare', by Bert Tesorero Fear of PLO's Kapitan Inggo, by Aurelio A. Pena Residents Contradict Evacuees, by Rudy Calansingin Marines Pledge Inggo, NPA Cleanup Marines Capture Inggo Aide, by Leo Villareal	
Protest Slogan, NAJFD, KMU Figures at Tribal Peace Pact (Fe B. Zamora; MR.&MS., various dates).....	56
NPA Plot To Kill Rabat Due to BMA Links (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 24 Nov 84).....	58
Cotabato Barangay Captains Told: 'Kill Rebel Priests' (Bong S. Dizon; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 25 Nov 84).....	60
Columnist Lauds Basilan Bishop's Bipartisanship (Doring Bajo; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 27 Nov 84).....	62

Davao del Norte's 'BMA' Activities Reported (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 23 Nov 84).....	64
Troops Take MNLF Camp; NPA Leader Sighted in Quezon (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 31 Dec 84).....	66
Bataan Residents Request Marines Withdrawal (Greg O. Refraccion; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 28 Dec 84)....	67
Libyan Visitor Denies Supporting MNLF, Others (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 31 Dec 84).....	68
Proestablishment Daily Welcomes Court's We Forum Ruling (BULLETIN TODAY, 28 Dec 84).....	69
Editorial: 'Vindication of Human Rights', by S. W. Yolanda Bigornia Hails Independence From Malacanang, by Jesus Bigornia	
Muslim Assemblyman, Columnist Caution Bases Opponents (BULLETIN TODAY, 29 Dec 84; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 30 Dec 84).....	71
Penadatum Favors Plebiscite Valencia Endorses View, by Teodoro F. Valencia	

THAILAND

U.S. Countervailing Duties Hit (Phongsak Assakul Interview; BANGKOK POST, 6 Jan 85).....	73
Few Changes Seen in Intelligence Reorganization (WIWAT, 15-21 Dec 84).....	77
Chat Thai Official Defends Party's Role in Rally (BANGKOK POST, 12 Jan 85).....	82
Political System Said To Be at Crossroad (Likhit Thirawekhin; MATICHON, 9 Jan 85).....	83
New Party, Defectors, Supporters Discussed (THE NATION REVIEW, 6 Jan 85).....	85
Prasong Predicts Political Solution in Cambodia (BANGKOK POST, 18 Jan 85).....	87
Sawetsila Outlines, Reviews Foreign Policy (Sithi Sawetsila; BANGKOK POST, 18 Jan 85).....	89
Disputed Border Villages, Refugees Viewed (THE NATION REVIEW, 23 Dec 84).....	94

Hmong Border Crossers in Nan (THE NATION REVIEW, 24 Dec 84).....	97
Missionary Immigration May Be Curbed (BANGKOK POST, 6 Jan 85; THE NATION REVIEW, 5 Jan 85).....	98
'Nuisance Factor' Mormon Misbehavior Cited	
Anti-Japanese Feeling Viewed (Chadin Tephaval; BANGKOK POST, 23 Dec 84).....	100
VOFA Criticizes SRV Offensive in Cambodia (Bangkok Voice of Free Asia, 10 Jan 85).....	102
SIAM RAT Speculates on Athit's Extension (SIAM RAT, 23 Dec 84).....	105
Military Ties to Arms Plant, Manufacturing Capabilities (WIWAT, 15-21 Dec 84).....	108
Feature Discusses Domestic Energy Production (Bangkok Domestic Service, 13 Jan 85).....	113
Domestic Content of Cars (THE NATION REVIEW, 6 Jan 85).....	115
Briefs	
1984 Rice Export	116
1984 Export Target Surpassed	116
MP Expelled From Party	116
Defense Minister's Arrival	117
Meeting With Defense Minister	117
Trawler Seized	117
Swedish Foreign Minister's Visit	117

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

NHAN DAN on Protection of Socialist Property (NHAN DAN, 19 Nov 84).....	118
VPA Paper on PRC's War of Sabotage at Border (Hoang Huan; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 2 Dec 84).....	121
Haiphong Public Security (NHAN DAN, 28 Oct 84).....	123

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

PRC's Rejection of Tet Cease-Fire Proposal Viewed (Dinh Vinh; Hanoi Domestic Service, 17 Jan 85).....	125
--	-----

Socialist Press Hails Indochinese Conference (VNA, 24 Jan 85).....	128
---	-----

Briefs

Mongolian Ambassador Ends Assignment	129
GDR Supreme Court Delegation	129
JCP Leader's Birthday Greetings	129
General Consulate Set Up	130
Kapitsa Met in Moscow	130

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Truong Chinh Speech in Honor of Losonczi (Truong Chinh; NHAN DAN, 21 Nov 84).....	131
--	-----

Truong Chinh Visits Nghia Binh Province (Hanoi Domestic Service, 15 Jan 85).....	136
---	-----

Cao Bang Party Committee Discusses 1985 Tasks (Hanoi Domestic Service, 16 Jan 85).....	139
---	-----

Recipients of Council of Ministers Award Named (Hanoi Domestic Service, 17 Jan 85).....	140
--	-----

Le Thanh Nghi Visits Hai Hung Province for Tet (Hanoi Domestic Service, 18 Jan 85).....	142
--	-----

Do Muoi Visits Ha Son Binh, Hai Hung, Quang Ninh (Hanoi Domestic Service, 19 Jan 85).....	144
--	-----

NHAN DAN Editorial Highlights Revolutionary Will (Hanoi Domestic Service, 20 Jan 85).....	146
--	-----

Army Daily Carries Lunar New Year Editorial (Hanoi Domestic Service, 21 Jan 85).....	148
---	-----

Briefs

Government Bond Sales	150
Vo Chi Cong Visit to Quang Ninh	150
Independence Order Awards	150
Tet Festival Poem Greeting	151

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

NHAN DAN Editorial on New Mechanism of Management (Hanoi Domestic Service, 9 Jan 85).....	152
--	-----

Briefs

Boost Scheme for Tourism	154
--------------------------	-----

AGRICULTURE

Periodic Agricultural Activities Reviewed (Hanoi Domestic Service, 19 Jan 85).....	155
Campaign Launched To Upgrade Cattle Breeding (VNA, 22 Jan 85).....	156

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Do Muoi Talks at Chemical Department Conference (Hanoi Domestic Service, 13 Jan 85).....	158
Do Muoi Attends Electricity Sector Conference (Hanoi Domestic Service, 16 Jan 85).....	160

POPULATION, CUSTOMS AND CULTURE

Thai Binh Citizens to Nez's (NHAN DAN, 28 Oct 84).....	162
---	-----

BIOGRAPHIC

Briefs

Thich Minh Nguyet Obituary	163
----------------------------	-----

12 February 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

CAMBODIA

SPK Scores Beijing Attacks (SPK, 19 Jan 85)	1
Bou Thong Sends Message to SRV Combatants (SPK, 19 Jan 85)	3
Briefs KUFNCD Appeals to 'Misled People'	4

INDONESIA

Economic Prospects for 1985 Discussed (Editorial; BUSINESS NEWS, 2 Jan 85)	5
Non-Oil Export Projection for 1988/1989 (BUSINESS NEWS, 26 Dec 84)	8
Editorial Calls for Thinking About 'Post-Oil Period' Problems (BUSINESS NEWS, 28 Dec 84)	9
Development of Paddy Plantations (BUSINESS NEWS, 28 Dec 84)	12
Editorial Discusses Emergence of Monopolies (BUSINESS NEWS, 14 Dec 84)	14
Editorial Discusses Protection for Domestic Industry (BUSINESS NEWS, 14 Dec 84)	17
Ways To Invigorate Economy Discussed (Editorial; BUSINESS NEWS, 19 Dec 84)	20
ROK Aid for Road, Flood Control Systems Study (BUSINESS NEWS, 19 Dec 84)	23

Japanese Aid for Semarang Port Study (BUSINESS NEWS, 26 Dec 84)	24
Population Under Poverty Line Seen at 27 Percent (BUSINESS NEWS, 19 Dec 84)	26
Development of Timber Processing Industry (BUSINESS NEWS, 14 Dec 84)	28
Coal Production Figures Since 1934 (BUSINESS NEWS, 28 Dec 84)	30
FRG Aid in 1984 (BUSINESS NEWS, 28 Dec 84)	32
Fertilizer Plant Expected To Meet Production Target (BUSINESS NEWS, 2 Jan 85)	34

LAOS

Souphanouvong Notes 1985 Target for Constitution (VIENTIANE MAI, 1 Dec 84)	35
Party's Role in 'Liberation' Struggle (Vientiane Domestic Service, 15-17 Jan 85)	37
Need for Self-Sufficient Production Stressed (Thipthiangchan; VIENTIANE MAI, 23 Nov 84)	41
Literary Journal Prints Thai Paper on Border Dispute (VANNASIN, Nov 84)	43
Soviet, GDR Forestry Aid; Deforestation Feared (Khamphan Chittavong; PATHET LAO, No 2, 1984)	47
Teachers Warned on U.S., PRC-Sponsored Subversion (SUKSA MAI, Oct 84)	49
Further Report on Refugees From PRC (THIN THAI, 9 Jun 84)	52
Problems in Mong Area Said To Have Been Overcome (Phonkeo; PATHET LAO, No 2, 1984)	53
Feature Discusses Developments in Champassak (Vientiane Domestic Service, 16 Jan 85)	55
Vientiane Secretary on Taxation of Private Sector (VIENTIANE MAI, 6 Dec 84)	57
SRV Assistance in Gypsum Mine, Statistics Reported (Phon Keo; PATHET LAO, No 2, 1984)	59

Editorial on Significance of Plans in Economy (Vientiane Domestic Service, 12 Jan 84)	61
Cartoon on RTG Use of Lao Exiles in Sayaboury (SUKSA MAI, Oct 84)	62
Production at Swedish-Aided Oxygen Plant (Chanthalak Meuangmani; PASASON, 24 Nov 84)	63
New Turbines To Exchange Nam Ngum Hydropower Capacity (Louk Khao Niew; PASASON, 29 Nov 84)	65
Price Incentive Ordered for Sweet Rice Production (VIENTIANE MAI, 4 Dec 84)	66
Editorial Specifies Economic Management Responsibilities (PASASON, 4 Dec 84)	67
Number of Trading Co-Ops Grows in Vientiane (VIENTIANE MAI, 28 Nov 84)	69
Vientiane Transportation Corporation Confronts Problems (Chanthaphon Vannachit; VIENTIANE MAI, 26 Nov 84)	70
Briefs	
Greetings to Vietnamese Experts	72
LPA Anniversary Activities	72
GDR To Train Journalists	72
Polish Delegation Holds Talks	72
Czechoslovak Scientific, Technical Delegation	73
SRV Consulate in Savannakhet	73
Vientiane Population, Crop Targets	73
Khammouane Armed Forces Achievements	74
State Trade Outlets	74
Vientiane District Banking	74
Saravane Banking (KPL)	74
Irrigation Project	75

MALAYSIA

Lim Kit Siang on Causes of 'Ethnic Polarization' (SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 26 Nov 84)	76
Solution to Indonesian Illegal Immigrant Problem Urged (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 27 Nov 84)	79
Lim Kit Siang's Remarks	
Steps Against Illegals Described	

Keng Yaik Advises Yee Pan Not to 'Fish in Troubled Waters' (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 16, 17 Nov 84)	81
--	----

Dr Lim's Remarks
MCA Rebuttal

Opening Up of 'China Market' Urged (Editorial; KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 3 Dec 84)	84
--	----

NEW ZEALAND

Nation Posts Worst Deficit-\$945 Million (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 24 Dec 84)	86
---	----

Editorial on Ironic Difference in Labor, National Policies (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 24 Dec 84)	88
---	----

Lange 'Determined' To Hold Economic Course (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 26 Dec 84)	90
---	----

Lange, Opposition Leader Interviewed on Politics, Issues (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 26 Dec 84)	92
---	----

PM on Vulnerability, Public Support
McLay on National Party Recovery

Editorial on Washington, Wellington Intractable Anzus Stance (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 26 Dec 84)	95
---	----

February Talks May Decide Future of Unionism (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 27 Dec 84)	97
---	----

Briefs

FoL Leader in USSR	99
Unionists' Views on PRC Trip	99
Church Nuc Stance	99

THAILAND

Defense Spending Blamed for External Debt (Editorial; MATICHON, 30 Nov 84)	101
---	-----

Editorial Seeks U.S. Involvement in Cambodia (THAI RAT, 14 Jan 85)	103
---	-----

Paper Notes Continued Detention of Dissidents; Sulak Case (Editorial; MATUPHUM, 1 Dec 84)	105
--	-----

Paper Calls for End to Anti-Communist Law (Editorial; MATUPHUM, 11 Dec 84)	107
---	-----

Editorial Protests Class 5 Move Into Bangkok Council (MATICHON, 29 Nov 84)	109
Politics of Athit Extension Viewed (LAK THAI, 10 Jan 85)	111
Students Said To Have No Place in Politics (Editorial; THIN THAI, 25 Jul 84)	114
Briefs	
U.S. Ambassador Posting	116
Southern Operations in 1984	116
Weapons Traffic in Nong Khai	116

13 February 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

CAMBODIA

Leaders Send Thanks to SRV Counterparts (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 23 Jan 85)	1
Leaders Thank Lao Counterparts for Condolences (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 24 Jan 85)	2
Hun Sen Thanks Phan Van Dong for Greeting (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 28 Jan 85)	3
VODK Carries Message to UN Secretary General (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, Jan 85)	4
VODK Carries Sihanouk's Thanks to UN Chief (Samdech Norodom Sihanouk; Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 26 Jan 85)	7
CGDK Foreign Ministry Charges SRV Taking Food (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 25 Jan 85)	8
VODK Editorial Attacks SRV Policy on Camps (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 24 Jan 85)	10
Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities (Various sources, various dates)	12
Kompong Chhnang Township 'Liberated'	12
8 Kompong Cham Villages 'Liberated'	12
Battle Reports for 18-24 Jan	12
SRV Tanks Run Down Monk	15
5 Battambang Villages 'Liberated'	15
18 Jan Battle	15
21 Jan Leach Battlefield Activities	16
Prek Kdam Ferry Crossing Attacked	16
2 Siem Reap Attacks	17
7 Kompong Thom Villages 'Liberated'	17
Company of Cambodians 'Released'	18

Briefs		
'Bandits' Killed, Wounded		19
1984 Activities Report		19
GDR Delegation Leaves		19
Sihanouk's Message of Thanks		19
INDONESIA		
Change in FRETILIN Policies Necessary To Hasten Settlement		
(Joao Mesquita; EXPRESSO, 8 Dec 84)		20
Biographic Information on Indonesian Personalities		
(Various sources; various dates)		25
LAOS		
Editorial Notes Economic Achievements		
(PASASON, 1 Dec 84)		27
Vientiane Province Coop Development, Tension Noted		
(PASASON, 13 Dec 84)		30
PRC Blamed for Thai Intransigence on Border Talks		
(PASASON, 13 Dec 84)		31
Editorial Hails 40th Anniversary of VPA		
(PASASON, 22 Dec 84)		33
Briefs		
Houa Phan District Banking		37
MALAYSIA		
Problems Related to Moving Up General Elections Viewed		
(KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 4 Dec 84)		38
Commentary Blames Racial Prejudice for 'Lion Dance' Problem		
(KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 7 Dec 84)		40
Expansion Trend of Ethnic Chinese Businesses Discussed		
(KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 10 Dec 84)		42
Importance of Labuan's Development Stressed		
(KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 14 Dec 84)		44
Comments on Musa's Suggestion That MCA Leave National Front		
(Various sources, 18 Dec 84)		46
National Front Unity		
MCA Temporarily Leaving National Front		

THAILAND

Analysts View Intelligence Community Reorganization (SU ANAKHOT, 29 Nov 84)	50
Sitthi Receives EC Declaration on Cambodia (THE NATION REVIEW, 26 Jan 85)	54
Perez de Cuellar Calls on Prime Minister Prem (Bangkok Domestic Service, 26 Jan 85)	55
Sitthi Begins Talks With Perez de Cuellar (BANGKOK WORLD, 26 Jan 85)	57
Spokesman on Sitthi-Perez de Cuellar Talks (Bangkok Domestic Service, 28 Jan 85)	59
Mukdahan Police Chief on Narcotics Trade, Arms Traffic (Seri Temiyawet Interview; MATICHON, 26 Nov 84)	60
Six Communist Suspects Charged; Hearing Set 1 Feb (THE NATION REVIEW, 25 Jan 85)	64
VOFA Criticizes SRV Attitude Toward Refugees (Voice of Free Asia, 23 Jan 85)	66
Prasong on Relief Aid to Cambodian Refugees (THE NATION REVIEW, 28 Jan 85)	69
UN Agency To Study Laos-Vietnam Road Project (BANGKOK POST, 24 Jan 85)	71
Police Say Malaysians Fire on Fishing Boats (THE NATION REVIEW, 26 Jan 85)	72
Athit Speaks on Armed Forces Day 25 January (Athit Kamlang-ek; Bangkok Domestic Service, 25 Jan 85).	73
Athit Kamlang-ek Inspects Cambodian Border Areas (Bangkok Domestic Service, 26 Jan 85)	75

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

VPA Journal Praises Le Duan Speech (Editorial; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, No 10, Oct 84) ..	76
Importance of Teaching Army's Traditions Emphasized (Dang Vu Hiep; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, No 10, Oct 84)	78

Experiences of Artillery Troops in Fighting Chinese Related (Nguyen Dinh Thach; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, No 10, Oct 84)	91
Problems of Wartime Mobilization Discussed (Trieu Huy Hung; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, No 11, Nov 84)	95
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE	
Province Gets More State, Cooperative Stores, Counters (NHAN DAN, 11 Dec 84)	111
Socialist Commerce Reinforced, More Tax Collected (NHAN DAN, 12 Dec 84)	113
Editorial Stresses Need To Develop Socialist Commerce (NHAN DAN, 12 Dec 84)	115
AGRICULTURE	
Provinces Start Winter-Spring Work Following Harvest (NHAN DAN, 11 Dec 84)	118
HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE	
Briefs	
Expansion of Broadcasting Network	120
PUBLICATIONS	
Table of Contents of October VPA Journal (TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, No 10, Oct 84)	121

14 February 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Briefs

Hayden on Ethiopia Relief	1
---------------------------	---

CAMBODIA

Sihanouk Interviewed on CGDK Alliance, Outlook (Sihanouk Interview; AVANTI', 20-21 Jan 85)	2
---	---

Leaders Condole CSSR Defense Minister's Death (SPK, 22 Jan 85)	6
---	---

Briefs

Delegation Returns From Afghanistan	7
Misled Persons Surrender	7
Polish Delegation Arrives	7

INDONESIA

Mokhtar Returns Home From 4-Country Tour (Jakarta Domestic Service, 24 Jan 85)	8
---	---

Mokhtar Briefs Suharto on South Asia, Burma Trip (Jakarta Domestic Service, 26 Jan 85)	9
---	---

Commentary on Perez de Cuellar's Southeast Asia Visit (Jakarta Domestic Service, 26 Jan 85)	10
--	----

Jakarta Hosts ASEAN Senior Officials Meeting (Jakarta Domestic Service, 25 Jan 85)	11
---	----

Inayama, Discuss Plywood Tariff Gap (KROK, 28 Jan 85)	12
--	----

Daily on Blast at East Java Ammunition Depot (KOMPAS, 25 Jan 85)	13
---	----

TEMPO Reports Grenade Attack on Policemen (TEMPO, 26 Jan 85)	14
Jakarta on ASEAN-Pacific Economic Cooperation (Jakarta Domestic Service, 28 Jan 85)	15
Team Going to New Caledonia To Help Nationals (Jakarta Domestic Service, 31 Jan 85)	16
Jakarta Says Electrical Fault Caused Palace Fire (Jakarta Domestic Service, 1 Feb 85)	17
Briefs	
Trade Link With PRC	18
Japanese Trade Delegation Visit	18
Borobudur Bombers Arrested	18
Japanese Ambassador Presents Credentials	19
PRC Statement on Bandung	19
Borobudur Bombers Still At-Large	19
Explosion at Java Ammunition Dump	19

LAOS

Role, Obstacles for Small Businessmen Viewed (Kavi C. Kittavorn; THE NATION REVIEW, 3 Jan 85)	20
Refugees on Going Contacts With Families in Laos (Caroline Dewhurst; THE NATION REVIEW, 6 Jan 85)	22
Attache Speaks on Lao Army Day (Hanoi Domestic Service, 18 Jan 85)	23

MALAYSIA

VOPM Analyzes Singapore's December Election (Voice of the People of Malaysia, 22, 24 Jan 85)	25
Briefs	
Kedah Chief Minister Sworn in	30

PHILIPPINES

Davao Oriental Town Caught Between NPA, BMA, Others (Eduardo R. Fernandez; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 29-30 Dec 84)	31
Opposition MP on Davao's Problems, Election Bets (Bong S. Dizon; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 30 Dec 84)	34
Editorial on Law, Order in Davao City (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 15 Jan 85)	36

Marcos on Strengthening Peso Exchange Rate (Far East Broadcasting Company, 20 Jan 85)	37
Ver Criticizes 'Opportunists', Praises Marcos (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 20 Jan 85)	38
Columnist on Detainees, Rule of Law Under Marcos (Ninez Cacho-Olivares; BUSINESS DAY, 24 Jan 85)	40
Students March, Burn Marcos Effigy (AFP, 25 Jan 85)	42
Government To Ask for \$2.2 Billion in New Loans (BUSINESS DAY, 25 Jan 85)	43
Marcos Meeting With Major Government Leaders (BULLETIN TODAY, 25 Jan 85)	45
NPA Intensifies Drive in Negros Oriental (METRO MANILA TIMES, 25 Jan 85)	46
Commentary on Aquino Case Indictments (Radio Veritas, 24 Jan 85)	47
Planters Level Graft Charges at Sugar Agencies (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 19 Jan 85)	48
Editorial on Ending Coconut Monopoly (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 22 Jan 85)	49
Columnist Asks if Coconut Monopoly Really Ended (Francisco S. Tatad; BUSINESS DAY, 25 Jan 85)	50
Threatened 28 January 1985 Strikes Fail To Gain Support (Maharlika Broadcasting System, 28 Jan 85)	52
Davao del Norte Farms Hit by Rat Infestation (Jimmy K. Laking; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 28 Dec 84)	54
Lull in Killing Follows Davao Police Command Reshuffle (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 30 Dec 84)	55
Reportage on 28 January 85 Transportation Strike (Far East Broadcasting Company, 28 Jan 85; Radio Veritas, 29 Jan 85)	57
Results in Arrests, Violence University Student Statement	
Reportage on Mindanao Rebel Clashes 29-30 Dec 84 (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 29, 30 Dec 84)	59
Nine Barangays 'No Man's Land'	

Five Killed in Crossfire, by Dol Onez
Troops Abuse Locals After Ambush, by Henri Piosca
One Dead, One Wounded in Caraga Fight, by Dol Onez

Columnist on Military Involvement in Crime (Noel Miranda; THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 15 Jan 85)	64
Defense Minister Rules Out Amnesty for All (BUSINESS DAY, 25 Jan 85)	65
Columnist on Military Coups (S. W. Yolanda; BULLETIN TODAY, 25 Jan 85)	67
Columnist on Difficulty in Lack of Rebel Command (Apolonio Batalla; BULLETIN TODAY, 27 Jan 85)	69
Briefs	
Bank in Receivership	71
Dollar Purchases Weakened Peso	71
Priority to Housing Program	71
Minister on Forest Destruction	71

SINGAPORE

Briefs	
Gasoline Import Talks Suspended	72

THAILAND

Editorial Hails Foreign Policy (THE NATION REVIEW, 18 Jan 85)	73
Editorial Optimistic on Khmer Resistance (THE NATION REVIEW, 24 Jan 85)	75
Communist Suspects Arrested (BANGKOK WORLD, 21 Jan 85)	77
Briefs	
Queen in Satisfactory Condition	78
Libel Suit Against MATICHON	78
Sitthi To Visit India, Europe	78
Sailor Killed in Mekong	79
India's Stand on Cambodia	79

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Hanoi Denounces PRC Shellings in Border Areas (Hanoi Domestic Service, 26 Jan 85)	80
--	----

Sources Say Tension Along SRV-PRC Border Considerably Eased (AFP, 28 Jan 85)	81
Travel Ticket Speculators Convicted (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 3 Oct 84)	83
High-Pressure Pump Theft, Smuggling Network Exposed (Le Tien Tuyen; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 11 Oct 84)	84
Tricks of Corrupt Personnel of State Store Disclosed (Ha Chau; DOC LAP, 28 Nov 84)	87
Briefs	
Tree Gum Smuggling	92
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID	
Indochinese Envoys New Year Meeting in Moscow (Hanoi Domestic Service, 26 Jan 85)	93
NHAN DAN Editorial Marks India's National Day (VNA, 26 Jan 85)	94
SRV Leaders Greet India on National Day (VNA, 26 Jan 85)	96
Australian Ambassador Celebrates National Day (VNA, 26 Jan 85)	97
SRV Leaders at Indian National Day Reception (VNA, 26 Jan 85)	98
Afghanistan Supports Indochinese, Condemns PRC (VNA, 26 Jan 85)	99
Hungary Renews Pledge To Support Vietnam (VNA, 26 Jan 85)	100
Briefs	
Indian Ambassador Leaves	101
FAO Gives Aid	101
Hungarian Singers Received	101
Message Sent Albania's Alia	101
Greetings to Australia	101
PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT	
Le Duan Addresses Hanoi Get-Together 20 January (Hanoi Domestic Service, 22 Jan 85)	102
Le Duan Calls on Aviation Workers at Airport (Hanoi Domestic Service, 23 Jan 85)	104

Le Thanh Nghi Pays Tet Visit to Hai Hung Province (Hanoi Domestic Service, 23 Jan 85)	105
Vo Nguyen Giap Visits Thanh Hoa, Hanoi (Hanoi Domestic Service, 23 Jan 85)	106
Van Tien Dung Tet Visit to Border Defense Forces (Hanoi Domestic Service, 23 Jan 85)	107
Dong Si Nguyen Pays Tet Visit to Ha Bac Province (Hanoi Domestic Service, 23 Jan 85)	108
Do Muoi Visits Hanoi Garbage Collecting Team (Hanoi Domestic Service, 23 Jan 85)	109
Truong Chinh Pays Visit to Tay Son District (Hanoi Domestic Service, 23 Jan 85)	110
Vo Van Kiet Pays Tet Visit to Phy Khanh Province (Hanoi Domestic Service, 23 Jan 85)	111
Pham Van Dong Pays Tet Visit to Ho Chi Minh City (VNA, 25 Jan 85)	112
Anti-Qing Dynasty Battle Marked in Hanoi (VNA, 26 Jan 85)	113

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE, AND FINANCE

Product Quality Cited as Common Economic, Technical, Social Concern (Le Dinh Phuong; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 21 Sep 84)	114
NHAN DAN Calls for Increased Market Control (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 11 Dec 84)	119

15 February 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

CAMBODIA

Foreign Leaders Send National Day Greetings (SPK, 24 Jan 85).....	1
Chan Ven, Soy Keo Make Tet Visit to Koh Kong (SPK, 24 Jan 85).....	2
Heng Samrin, Hun Sen Greet Indian Counterparts (SPK, 26 Jan 85).....	3
Briefs	
Strougal's Congratulations	4
Hun Sen Receives Congratulations	4
'Misled People' Return	4
Peace Delegation to Moscow	5

INDONESIA

More About New Rift in United Development Party (Various sources, various dates).....	6
Syarifuddin Supports Second PPP Congress Syarifuddin, Achda Expelled SI Official Retracts Signature	
Saudi Ambassador on Muhammadiyah (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 14 Jan 85).....	11
'Imran Group' Member's Request for Pardon Rejected (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 12 Jan 85).....	12

Cause of Unemployment Among Youth Described (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 12 Jan 85).....	13
Log Export Reduction Proceeds as Planned (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 12 Jan 85).....	15
Cement Export Projection for 1985 (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 12 Jan 85).....	16
First Automotive Engine Plant Inaugurated (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 12 Jan 85).....	18
Lampung Province Transmigration Study Announced (KOMPAS, 15 Nov 84).....	20
Taiwan Natural Gas Purchases Sought (PELITA, 17 Nov 84).....	21
Geothermal Power Project Agreement Signed (HARIAN UMUM AB, 17 Nov 84).....	23
Reduction in Domestic Product Protection Planned (KOMPAS, 20 Nov 84).....	25
Plywood Industry Closed To New Investments (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 14 Jan 85).....	27
Management System of Smallholder Estates Called Outdated (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 16 Jan 85).....	29
Official Says Temple Restoration To Take 3 Months (Jakarta Domestic Service, 28 Jan 85).....	30
Briefs	
Water Development Aid	31
1984 Trade Surplus	31
Transmigration Program	31
Trade Surplus With Japan	31
Perez de Cuellar's Visit	32
Keidanren Group Meeting	32
Raising Frogs Not Prohibited	32
Small Earth Stations Exported	33
Mobil Wants Contract Extended	33

LAOS

'Talk' Cites 'Collusion' Between PRC, Thais (PASASON, 20 Dec 84).....	34
LPRP Daily Reports on 7th Plenum Results (PASASON, 2 Jan 85).....	36

Leaders Send Greetings on Indian National Day (KPL, 26 Jan 85).....	38
Columnist on Vientiane Security, Taxes, Crops (S. Thipthiangchan; VIENTIANE MAI, 1 Jan 85).....	39
Briefs	
Savannakhet Bank Deposits	41
Co-op Labor, Resource Management	41
Paksan Hospital	41
Champassak Bridge Construction	42
Bank Cadre Career	42
Luang Prabang Electricity Production (KPL)	42
Soviet Party School Delegation	43
Transport Delegation to Bangkok	43
Hungarian Music Troupe	43
Vientiane Trade Activity	43
MALAYSIA	
Ruling on Use of 'Kafir' Against Muslims Hailed (UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 5 Dec 84; BERITA HARIAN, 5 Dec 84).....	44
Editorial's View on Ruling Editorial Welcomes PAS Statement	
MCA Sets Conditions for Dialogue With PAS (BERITA HARIAN, 12 Dec 84).....	47
Malaysia-SRV Dialogue To Come at 'Appropriate Time' (Lumpur Domestic Service, 29 Jan 85).....	49
275 Rice Mills May Have To Close Down in 5 Years (Masri Abdullah; BERITA HARIAN, 13 Dec 84).....	50
National Paddy, Rice Institute's Image To Be Restored (BERITA HARIAN, 15 Dec 84).....	52
Progress in Japanese Technology Transfer Described (BERITA HARIAN, 5 Dec 84).....	54
PHILIPPINES	
Pimentel Denies Support From Reagan (Gingging Avellanosa; SAN PEDRO EXPRESS, 26 Dec 84)...	56
Davao Columnist on U.S. Military Bases Issue (Casim Arkoncel; THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 4 Jan 85).....	58

Report on Opposition Stands on U.S. Bases (VERITAS, 13 Jan 85).....	60
Salonga on Dismantling U.S. Bases; IMF Terms (Manila Far East Broadcasting Company, 21 Jan 85).....	62
Editorial on Military Hardware, Counterinsurgency (TIMES JOURNAL, 23 Jan 85).....	63
Town Hall Taken in Raid by 150 NPA's, Weapons Seized (Eric Gallego; TIMES JOURNAL, 24 Jan 85).....	64
VERITAS on Potential Presidential Candidates (VERITAS, 13 Jan 85).....	66
Editorial on Need for Opposition Unity (VERITAS, 13 Jan 85).....	68
Columnist on Leadership Within Opposition (Ninez Cacho-Olivares; BUSINESS DAY, 23 Jan 85).....	71
Columnist Discusses Questions Regarding NPA Insurgency (Francisco S. Tatad; BUSINESS DAY, 23 Jan 85).....	73
NPA Leader Killed in Negros Occidental (TIMES JOURNAL, 23 Jan 85).....	76
Marcos on State of Economic Recovery (Willie Ng, Vicente B. Foz; BULLETIN TODAY, 23 Jan 85).....	77
Report on Use of IMF Loan (Dennis Fetalino; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 18 Dec 84)...	79
Editorial Urges Examination of Coconut Policies (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 4 Jan 85).....	81
Prospects for Rice Production Examined (Dennis Fetalino; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Jan 85)...	83
Government Raises Retail Rice Prices (BUSINESS DAY, 23 Jan 85).....	86
Bankers Ask Central Bank To Ease Peso Rise (BUSINESS DAY, 23 Jan 85).....	88
Central Bank Allows Interest Rates To 'Soften' (Conrado R. Banal, III; BUSINESS DAY, 23 Jan 85).....	90
Daily Discusses Violence in Mindanao (Augusto Miclat; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 4 Jan 85).....	92

MALAYA Article Views Metro Manila's Future (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 10 Jan 85).....	94
Crime Statistics Show Rise in Last 8 Years (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 12 Jan 85).....	96
Article Details Human Rights Violations (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 13 Jan 85).....	98
Bill Filed Against Human Settlements Deputy Minister (BUSINESS DAY, 22 Jan 85).....	99
Bill Proposed Deferring Generals' Mandatory Retirement (BUSINESS DAY, 22 Jan 85).....	100
Briefs	
Perez on Opposition	101
13 Killed in Violent Incidents	101
Raid on Mission	101
NPA Ambushers Pursued	101
Marcos Hits Domestic, Foreign Critics	102
Teachers Picket U.S. Embassy	102
SINGAPORE	
Officials Meet Inayama Delegation (KYODO, 30 Jan 85).....	103
THAILAND	
Military, Intelligence Sources on Possible U.S. Bases (SU ANAKHOT, 29 Nov 84).....	104
VIETNAM	
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID	
Embassy in Phnom Penh Receives Tet Good Wishes (Hanoi Domestic Service, 25 Jan 85).....	109
Hanoi Meeting Marks Indian National Day (VNA, 25 Jan 85).....	110
Briefs	
Cooperation Pact Signed	112
SRV Delegation in Libya	112

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Council of Ministers Sets Up Sports Committee (Hanoi Domestic Service, 25 Jan 85).....	113
Do Muoi Visits Vung Tau-Con Dao 21-26 Jan (Hanoi Domestic Service, 26 Jan 85).....	114
Briefs	
Party Badges Awarded	117

AGRICULTURE

NHAN DAN Urges Increased Grain Production (NHAN DAN, 20 Dec 84).....	118
---	------------

16 February 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

VIETNAM

TAP CHI CONG SAN

No. 12, December 1984

Except where indicated otherwise in the table of contents the following is a complete translation of the monthly theoretical and political journal of the Vietnam Communist Party published in Hanoi.

CONTENTS

The 40th Anniversary of the Founding of the Vietnam People's Army: Building a Powerful Army, One Strong Enough To Win Victory Over Every Enemy (pp 1-6) (Editorial).....	1
The Leadership of the Communist Party of Vietnam, the Decisive Factor in Every Victory and the Growth of the Vietnam People's Armed Forces (pp 7-14) (Chu Huy Man).....	7
Some Lessons and Experiences in Building the Vietnamese People's Armed Forces (pp 15-23, 31) (Hoang Van Thai).....	18
The Rear Service Support of the Revolutionary Army (pp 24-31) (Bui Phung).....	30
A Military Work of Major Value from the Standpoint of Summarizing Theory and Providing Practical Guidance (pp 32-36, 70) (Hoang Phuong).....	40
Upholding a Precious Tradition of Unity Between the Army and People, the Army and People Sharing a Common Will (pp 37-43) (The Truong).....	47
Understanding the Unique Aspects of Modern Vietnamese Military Art (pp 44-50) (Vu Khac Long).....	56

Black Pages in the History of U.S. Military Art (pp 51-53) (Nhuan Vu).....	64
Exchange of Opinions on Building the District and Strengthening the District Level: the District Level Battlefield Deployment (pp 54-58) (Hoang San).....	68
Yen Minh Works To Develop Itself into a District that Fights and Produces Well (pp 58-63) (Nguyen Dinh Mien).....	75
Studies: the Laws of the Socialist Revolution and Socialist Construction--Protecting the Gains of Socialism Against Sabotage by Foreign and Domestic Enemies (pp 64-70) (Quyet Tien).....	82
Index to TAP CHI CONG SAN No 12, December 1984..... (JPRS)	89

17 February 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

National Daily Editorials View Foreign Scene (Editorial; THE AUSTRALIAN, various dates)	1
Canberra's SRV Policy 'Fatuous' USSR Afghanistan War Hit SRV Cambodia Activities Condemned	
Commentary on Hayden's Policies Hits U.S. (Peter Hastings; THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 24 Dec 84)	5
ROK Cuts \$9 Million Imports After Tariff Change (THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 24 Dec 84)	7
Briefs	
More Scientists at Antarctic Bases	8
Whitlam Raps U.S. Diplomatic Service	8

CAMBODIA

Sihanouk Interviewed on Current Visit (Norodom Sihanouk Interview; Bangkok Voice of Free Asia, 30 Jan 85)	9
Columnist Scores Sihanouk Past (Sok Vannak; MOUL KHMER, Dec 84)	11
Sihanouk 'Saddened' by U.S. Diplomat's Charge (THE NATION REVIEW, 1 Feb 85)	13
UN Chief Blames Sihanouk Mix-Up on 'Poor' French (BANGKOK POST, 2 Feb 85)	15

Sihanouk Cited on SRV 'Tricks'	
(BANGKOK POST, 1 Feb 84).....	16
SRV Attacks, Possible Sihanouk Relations With PRK Viewed	
(Editorial, Moulkhmer; MOUL KHMER, Dec 84).....	18
Chea Sim Greets Indian Speaker on National Day	
(SPK, 30 Jan 85).....	21
INDONESIA	
Short Circuit Determined To Have Caused Java Palace Fire	
(AFP, 2 Feb 85).....	22
Briefs	
Fire Damages Palace	24
Japanese Trade Delegation	24
LAOS	
Experiences in Evolution of Party	
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 20 Jan 85).....	25
Indian National Day Marked	
(KPL, 27 Jan 85).....	28
Kaysone Phomvihan Receives New MPR, GDR Envoys	
(Vientiane Domestic Service, 26 Jan 85).....	29
Briefs	
New MPR Envoy Received	30
School Delegation Leaves for Haroi	30
Agricultural Delegation Leaves for Vietnam	30
Souphanouvong Receives Burma Envoy's Credentials	30
Vongkhamsoo Attends Australian Day Reception	31
Indian National Day Marked	31
UNESCO Delegation Visits	31
GDR Official Greets LPA Anniversary	31
Souphanouvong Gives Cuban Envoy Credentials	31
Vi-gnaket Attends Propaganda Work Seminar	32
Sayaboury Population Census Conference	32
Savannakhet Population Census Conference	32
Vientiane Rice Production	32
Nam Ngum Hydroelectric Production	32
Foreign Counterparts Greet Khantai Siphandon	32
NEW CALEDONIA	
French Islands To Form Defense Alliance	
(THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 31 Dec 84).....	34

NEW ZEALAND

Military Anxiety Over ANZUS Uncertainty Reported (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 28 Dec 84)	35
Lange, Queensland Premier Threaten Trade War Over N-Policy (Melbourne Overseas Service, 27, 29 Jan 85; Wellington Domestic Service, 28 Jan 85)	37
Formal Protest Lange Warns on 'Chocolate-Free State' Melbourne Summary	
Prime Minister on U.S. Ship Visits, Disarmament Views (David Lange Interview; SVENSKA DAGBLADET, 13 Jan 85)	40
Editorial on Japan War Plan, Role of U.S. (THE PRESS, 28 Dec 84)	44
Lange Cites 1985 Pressures in New Years Message (THE EVENING POST, 31 Dec 84)	46
Necessity for Shanghai Trade Post Analyzed (Bruce Kohn; THE EVENING POST, 31 Dec 84)	47
Wool Surges Back Into Top Export Slot (Peter Freeth; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 28 Dec 84)	48
Briefs	
Representative to Queensland Upgraded	49
Opposition Leader on Ship Ban	49

PHILIPPINES

Complications of Opposition Candidate Selection Analyzed (MR. & MS., 4-10 Jan 85)	50
Laurel, Convenors vs. Imelda, by Belinda Olivares Cunanan Corazon Aquino vs. Imelda, by Lita Torralba Logarta	
Virata Orders Audit of Government Firms (BULLETIN TODAY, 4 Jan 85; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 4 Jan 85)	59
Number Proliferates, by Rene Alviar Some Firms Listed, by Ellen Samaniego	
Columnist Cites 'Manifestations of U.S. Imperialism' (Procopio S. Beltran; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 3 Jan 85)	62

Jose Sison on Communist Party, Armed Revolution (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 10-13 Jan 85)	64
Baguio Paper Hits KBL Obstruction of Opposition (Editorial; THE GOLD ORE, 5 Jan 85)	72
Marcos Domination Behind Scenes at KBL Caucus (Jose Ma. Nolasco; MR. & MS., 11-17 Jan 85)	74
Citizen Cooperation Leads to Capture of 'Terrorists' (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 9 Jan 85)	78
Local Investors Selling Out to Japanese Partners (George T. Nervez, Arleen C. Chipongian; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 11 Jan 85)	80
Batalla Analyzes Supreme Court Decision on Detainees (Apolonio Batalla; BULLETIN TODAY, 10 Jan 85)	82
Corporate Investments Fall by 36.7 Percent (Ellen Samaniego; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 9 Jan 85)	84
Provincial KBL Leaders Face 1986 Severance (Jesus Bigornia; BULLETIN TODAY, 9 Jan 85)	86
Letter Reveals 'Feelings' of Company Grade Officers (Orlando F. Aquino; BULLETIN TODAY, 9 Jan 85)	87
Japanese Envoy on Policy of 'Soft Loans' (BULLETIN TODAY, 9 Jan 85)	89
NPA Disarms 17 CHDF Men, Burns Detachment (BULLETIN TODAY, 9 Jan 85)	90
'Questionable' Military Activities Prompt Concern in Davao Oriental (Jimmy Estoista, Rammie Tan; THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 4 Jan 85)	91
'Indifference' Threatens To Whittle Davao del Norte KBL (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 4 Jan 85)	92
Laurel Invites Convenor Group, Others to Conference (BUSINESS DAY, 1 Feb 85)	94
Mass Guerrilla Grave Reported in Mindanao (KYODO, 4 Feb 85)	96
Judge's Custody Decision Meets With Criticism (AFP, 2 Feb 85)	97

Agusan Ambush, Butuan 'Sparrow' Incidents Reported (Carlos J. Flaviano; THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 3 Jan 85) ..	99
MR. & MS. Ridicules Officials, Others (MR. & MS ., 4-10 Jan 85)	101
Research Center Forecasts Tough Year Ahead (Dennis Fetalino; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 3 Jun 85)	104
Pelaez on Union of Church-State Goals (THE GOLD ORE, 29 Dec 84)	106
Jaime Ongpin Interviewed (MR. & MS., 11-17 Jan 85)	107
Filipino Judge Disqualifies Self in Aquino Trial (KYODO, 29 Jan 85)	116
Economist Proposes Coalition Government Including NPA (Radio Veritas, 30 Jan 85)	117
Briefs	
Hospital for 'Rebel Returnees'	118
Marcos Congratulates Singapore's Lee	118
Agriculture Shift From Sugar	119
Security Plan for Cities	119
Officials To Attend WW II Event	119
PC-INP Recom 7 Reorganization	119
Party Caucus on Counterinsurgency	120
President Calls for Third World Peace Effort	120

THAILAND

Paper on UN, U.S. Indifference Toward Refugees (Pleo Si-ngoen; THAI RAT, 30 Jan 85)	121
VOFA Views Disenchantment of UNESCO Members (Voice of Free Asia, 24 Jan 85)	123
VOFA Views PRC Relations With ASEAN Countries (Bangkok Domestic Service, 28 Jan 85)	124
Officer Reports Situation Along Malaysian Border (Bangkok Domestic Service, 27 Jan 85)	125
Official Notes Demise of Southern Separatists (Bangkok Domestic Service, 27 Jan 85)	126
U.S. Ambassador Seen as 'Excessively Meddlesome' (WIWAT, 26 Jan-1 Feb 85)	127

Next U.S. Envoy Expected To Be Less 'Meddlesome'	
(Suwit Nantawetchakun; DAO SIAM, 30 Jan 85).....	130
Spokesman Announces Rejection of Saudi Oil Deal	
(BANGKOK POST, 2 Feb 85).....	132
VOFA Expands Lao, Vietnamese, Cambodian Casts	
(THE NATION REVIEW, 2 Feb 85).....	133
Economic Ministers Body Sets Buying Guidelines	
(THE NATION REVIEW, 29 Jan 85).....	135
New Names for Border Camps	
(THE NATION REVIEW, 1 Feb 85).....	137
UNHCR Says Attacks on Boat People Decline	
(THE NATION REVIEW, 2 Feb 85).....	138
Praman Warns Second Farmers' Protest Possible	
(BANGKOK POST, 2 Feb 85).....	139
NSC Chief Views U.S., USSR, PRC 'Rivalries'	
(BANGKOK POST, 2 Feb 85).....	140
UN Secretary General Holds News Conference 1 February	
(Bangkok Domestic Service, 2 Feb 85).....	142
Party Leader Protests Cambodians' Use of Bangkok	
(BANGKOK WORLD, 1 Feb 85).....	145
Military Officer on Burmese Border Situation	
(Bangkok Domestic Service, 27 Jan 85).....	146
Briefs	
Balance of Payments, Trade	147
Insurgent Surrenders in South	147
No End to Vietnamese Offenses	147
Agreement on Mekong	148

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Minister of Justice Comments on New Criminal Code	
(Phan Hien; NHAN DAN, 9 Nov 84).....	149

AGRICULTURE

Failure of Grain Collection in Southern Province Analyzed	
(Dang Xuan Mai; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 28 Nov 84).....	156

Nationwide Rice Collection Reported (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 1 Dec 84).....	160
---	-----

CHRONOLOGY

Chronology 16 Sep - 15 Oct 1984 (VIETNAM COURIER, Nov 84).....	162
---	-----

18 February 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

CAMBODIA

Great Hural Chairman Greet PRK Counterpart (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 27 Jan 85)	1
Report on Agricultural Developments 21-27 January (Various sources; various dates)	2
VODK: Border Drive Cannot Expunge SRV Aggression (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 29 Jan 85)	4
VODK on Vietnamese Attacks on Refugee Camps (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 28 Jan 85)	6
Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 27, 28 Jan 85)	9
Forces 'Liberate' 8 Villages Ambushes in Pursat Kompong Thom Villages 'Liberated'	
Briefs	
PRK Greetings	11
Hungarian Message	11

FIJI

Trade Union To Form Labor Party (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 29 Dec 84)	12
--	----

LAOS

Further Details on Vientiane, Phnom Penh Twinning (VIENTIANE MAI, 11 Dec 84)	13
Local Assembly Opens Discussion on Draft Constitution (PASASON, 26 Dec 84)	15

Front Official Faults Athit as Buddhist (PASASON, 10 Dec 84)	16
Vientiane Harvest, Fines for Failure To Meet Plan (Louk Khao Neo; PASASON, 26 Nov 84)	17
Opposition to Cooperatives in Vientiane, Crop Yields (Boua Kham; PASASON, 10 Dec 84)	18
Vientiane District Population, Economic Development, Security (PASASON, 10 Dec 84)	19
SRV-Aided Vientiane Teacher Training School (Chittalat; PASASON, 21 Dec 84)	21
Briefs	
Bulgaria Project Handover	22
Xieng Khouang Guerrillas	22
Champassak Bank Deposits	22
MALAYSIA	
Closer Relations With Muslim Countries Called For (Editorial; UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 14 Dec 84)	23
Suspension of MCA From National Front Supported (Editorial; UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 17 Dec 84)	25
Editorial Calls for Cooperation, Solidarity in ASEAN (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 23 Jan 85)	27
Kuala Lumpur on Settlement of Cambodian Problem (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 28 Jan 85)	29
Crisis in Malaysian Chinese Association Settled (Kuala Lumpur Domestic Service, 30 Jan 85)	30
Briefs	
Bank Bumiputera Case	31
PHILIPPINES	
Marcos Urges Civic Action Program Carried Out (RPN Television Network, 30 Jan 85)	32
Virata Says Aid Donors Satisfied With Recovery Efforts (Maharlika Broadcasting System, 31 Jan 85)	33
Creditor Banks Propose Decree To Safeguard Loan Package (Rigoberto D. Tiglao; BUSINESS DAY, 30 Jan 85)	34

Sugar Cane Planters Hold Emergency Meeting (Victoria A. Gochoco; BUSINESS DAY, 30 Jan 85)	36
Film Directors Charged for Part in Transport Strike (AFP, 30 Jan, 1 Feb 85)	40
'Bayan Ko' Director, Others Detained	
PDA Issued Against Detainees	
Marcos Orders Review of Charges	
Opposition Volunteers To Build Jail for Indictes (AFP, 31 Jan 85)	43
Military Sends 600 Erring Personnel for Retraining (Arnold Atadero; METRO MANILA TIMES, 31 Jan 85)	45
Briefs	
Information Minister Assails Salonga	47
President on Economic Recovery	47
Deport Vice-Engaged Foreigners	47
Mrs. Marcos Hits Foreign Press	48
Government Salary Increases	48
Information Committee Studies Proposals	48
Salonga on Opposition Unity, CP Legality	48
Military Denies Use of Chemicals	48
Marcos World Bank Speech Read	49
Imelda Marcos Meets Finnish Ambassador	49
Customs Alert for Firearms Smuggling	49

THAILAND

Columnist Faults United States on Aid (Trairat; DAILY NEWS, 24 Nov 84)	50
Government Should Use UNSC Forum To Solve Cambodia Issue (DAILY NEWS, 23 Nov 84)	52
Article on CGDK Bases in Thailand, Policy Impact (SU ANAKHOT, 5-11 Dec 84)	54
Economic Relations Within ASEAN Discussed (NAEO NA, 4 Dec 84)	57
Columnist Raises Concerns Over Future Rice Markets (BAN MUANG, 4 Dec 84)	60
Agreement With Malaysia on Rail Operations (DAO SIAM, 20 Dec 84)	63
Malaysia Interested in Auto Parts Joint Venture (SIAM RAT, 26 Dec 84)	64

Briefs		
Officials in Disputed Villages		65
Reserve Units Called		65
VIETNAM		
MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY		
Role of Political Organs in Army's Leadership Structure Discussed		
(Dang The Chuong; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, No 11, Nov 84)		66
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID		
Editorial Lauds Success of Albania on Anniversary		
(NHAN DAN, 29 Nov 84)		76
SRV To Celebrate 'Soviet Days' in October		
(VNA, 31 Jan 85)		78
New Delhi Conference Declaration, Slogan Praised		
(VNA, 30 Jan 85)		79
AGRICULTURE		
Editorial Stresses Importance of Winter-Spring Rice Crop		
(NHAN DAN, 30 Nov 84)		80
Editorial Urges Growing More High-Yielding Rice		
(NHAN DAN, 14 Dec 84)		82
HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION		
State, Cooperative Construction Forces in Hanoi Compared		
(Xuan Thuy; NHAN DAN, 13 Dec 84)		85
HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE		
Briefs		
Starvation in SRV		89
POPULATION, CUSTOMS AND CULTURE		
Phu Khanh Mobilizes Many Households for New Economic Zones		
(Nguyen Minh Khanh; NHAN DAN, 30 Nov 84)		90

20 February 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Minister Reaffirms Indonesia Not Secular State (HARIAN UMUM AB, 13 Nov 84)	1
Differing Views on Progress of Government Development Projects (KOMPAS, 14, 15 Nov 84)	2
Problems in the Execution of Government Projects Development Budget Being Implemented Smoothly	
FRETILIN Leader on Continuing Struggle for Independence (Roque Rodrigues Interview; NO PINTCHA, 12 Jan 85)	6
Trade Attache to Iran To Be Nominated Shortly (MERDEKA, 13 Nov 84)	10
BULOG Chief Clarifies Rice Import From DPRK (KOMPAS, MERDEKA, 14 Nov 84)	11
Rice Imports From North Korea Under Old Contract Agriculture Minister's Denial	
Fertilizer Subsidies, Rice Imports Discussed (KOMPAS, 11 Dec 84)	14
PERTAMINA's Plans for 1984-89 Described (KOMPAS, 11 Dec 84)	16
Problems With Smallholder Estate Projects Described (KOMPAS, 11 Dec 84)	18
Gloomy Future Predicted for Textile Industry (KOMPAS, 11 Dec 84)	20
State Run Sugarcane Plantation Losses Noted (KOMPAS, 12 Dec 84)	23

One-Stop Service Planned for Regional Capital Investment (KOMPAS, 13 Dec 84)	25
Profits of PT Nurtanio, PT PAL Reported (KOMPAS, 14 Dec 84)	27

LAOS

'Letters' Column Focuses on Border Dispute (PASASON, 28 Dec 84)	28
Column Sees Need for Public Security, Military Mobilization (PASASON, 28 Dec 84)	31

PHILIPPINES

Ramos Initiates 4 January 85 PC-INP Reassignments (BULLETIN TODAY, 5 Jan 85)	32
Witnesses Disappear in Samar Case Against Clerics (BULLETIN TODAY, 5 Jan 85)	34
New NDF 12-Point Program Reported (VISAYAN HERALD, 5 Jan 85)	35
Text of Convenor Group 'Declaration of Unity' (VERITAS, 6 Jan 85)	37
VERITAS Profiles Growing Role of Leftist Youth Movement (VERITAS, 6 Jan 85)	42
'Martial Law Babies' Lead Confrontations, by Ma. Theresa R. Martelino Three Leaders Profiled, by Gigi S. Oyog Education Minister Dismisses Student Role, by Patty L. Adversario Recollections of Activist-Turned-Rebel, by Pennie S. Azarcon KBL Youth Group Inactive, by Jesselynn Garcia de la Cruz	
RUC8 Commander Predicts Major NPA Offensive (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 5 Jan 85)	53
Ramos Cites Atrocities, Claims NPA Recruiting Thugs (BULLETIN TODAY, 6 Jan 85)	54
Reportage on NPA Encounters in Mindanao (Various sources, various dates)	56
17 Killed in Misamis Incidents, by Proc Maslog Troopers Slay 8 NPA Suspects	
Unknown Gunman Kills 'Christian' BMA Rebel (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 6 Jan 85)	58

Army-MNLF Firefight Kills 12 in North Cotabato (Hernani Pastolero; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 6 Jan 85)	60
Report on MALAYA Writer's Plea for Handgun Rights (Ed Fernandez; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 6 Jan 85)	61
Mt Diwata Gold Camp Situation Profiled (T. R. Lansner; THE WEST AUSTRALIAN, 28 Dec 84)	62
KMU Urges Bank To Pay Laid Off Auto Workers (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 5 Jan 85)	65
Lack of Raw Materials Closes Over 2,000 Firms in 1984 (Ellen Samaniego; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 6 Jan 85) ...	66

THAILAND

Columnist on SRV Charges of U.S., Thai, PRC Subversion (Udon Wongthapthim; DAILY NEWS, 18 Dec 84)	68
Cartoon on Human Rights, Anti-Communist Law (WIWAT, 15-21 Dec 84)	70
Columnist Urges Leniency for Communist Suspects (Withayakon Chaingkun; MATICHON, 15 Dec 84)	71
ISOC Sources on New Northeast Communist Movement (CHAT ATHIPATAI, 16-22 Dec 84)	73
Police, Mobsters Cooperate in Surat Thani, Mukdahan (MATICHON, 21 Dec 84)	76
Further Reports on Crown Prince, Prem Meeting (LAK THAI, 27 Dec 84)	79
Economist: Devaluation, Mill Owners Hurt Farmers (Choemsak Pinthong; MATICHON, 21 Dec 84)	80

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

3rd Military Region General on Recent Economic, Defense Efforts (Nguyen Quyet; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 10 Oct 84)	84
Ways To Strengthen National Defense in Localities Proposed (Vu Van; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 26 Nov 84)	91
Ways To Improve Teaching of Tradition (Do Cong Cuong; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Nov 84)	96

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Localities' Market Management Efforts Seen Improved (NHAN DAN, 6 Dec 84)	104
Ha Bac Takes Steps To Control Cigarette Market (Xuan Cuong; NHAN DAN, 6 Dec 84)	106

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Quality, Location of Iron Ore Deposits Outlined (Hoang Linh; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 10 Dec 84)	109
---	-----

BIOGRAPHIC

Information on Vietnamese Personalities	111
Information on Vietnamese Personalities	117

PUBLICATIONS

Table of Contents of TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, No 11, 1984 ...	121
---	-----

21 February 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Reaction to Cooperation in U.S. MX Program (Melbourne Overseas Service, 3 Feb 85)	1
Victoria Laborites To Oppose Test Groups Plan 'Major Protest' New Zealand Minister on MX Tests	
Reaction to New Zealand Ban on U.S. Nuclear Ships (Wellington Overseas Service, 3 Feb 85; Melbourne Overseas Service, 1 Feb 85)	3
Hawke Travels to Washington Peacock Urges Solution Support for New Zealand Ban	
Kerin on EEC's 'Economic Lunacy' Policies (Melbourne Overseas Service, 30 Jan 85)	5
Pacific States Keen on Boat Project (ASIAN DEFENCE JOURNAL, Nov 84)	6
Briefs	
Hu Yaobang To Visit 13 Apr 85	7
French Agriculture Minister	7

CAMBODIA

Siem Reap Province Site of Development, USSR-PRK Cooperation (Yu. Gatselyuk; IZVESTIYA, 7 Jan 85)	8
--	---

INDONESIA

Comments on NU Withdrawal From PPP (Various sources, various dates)	10
Sarwono: It Does Not Mean Failure of Fusion Nurcholis Madjid: NU Will Make More Progress	

Soekardi: It Will Benefit NU
 Sudharmono Welcomes, Soedardji Does Not Regret NU Action
 MP Believes NU Remains Morally Bound to PPP

MALAYSIA

VOMD Reviews SRV 'Aggression' Against Cambodia (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 28 Jan 85)	18
Restructuring of National Rice Board Announced (Zaini Zainuddin; BERITA MINGGU, 30 Dec 84)	20
Need for Islamic Education Described (Editorial; UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 21 Dec 84)	22
Oil Production To Be Cut (BERITA HARIAN, 27, 28 Dec 84)	24
Government Supports OPEC Editorial Endorses Government's Decision	

NEW ZEALAND

Government Confidence in Economy, Possible Dollar Float Viewed (THE PRESS, 7 Jan 85)	27
Lange Cites Pressure Prompting U.S.-USSR Talks (THE PRESS, 2 Jan 85)	30
Paper on Uncertain Future for Farmers (Hugh Stringleman; THE PRESS, 4 Jan 85)	31
Government Rejects Call for Nuclear-Free Zone Law (THE PRESS, 7 Jan 85; THE EVENING POST, 9 Jan 85)	33
Labor Youth Urges Legislation Legislation Not Priority	
Reportage on, Reaction to Lange State of Nation Address (THE EVENING POST, various dates)	35
Recovery To Take Two Years Unvoiced Inflation Worries Crothall 'Things Left Unsaid', Editorial	
Briefs	
Dollar at All-Time Low	41
Lamb Barter With Poland	41
Nuclear Debris Worries	41

PHILIPPINES

Text of MALAYA Articles on Early Election, KBL Rebuttal (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7, 8 Jan 85)	43
'Reliable Sources' Cited Technocrats Reject Idea	
Party, Paper Criticize Laurel's Presidential Bid (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Jan 85)	48
'Severe' PDP-Laban Criticism, by Ben Evardone Editorial Demands Explanation	
PC Commander Criticizes Government 'Overreaction' To Dissent (Greg O. Refraccion; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Jan 85) ...	51
Treatise Urges 'Vigorous Recreation' of Contemporary Society (A. R. Magno; THE DILIMAN REVIEW, No 6, Nov-Dec 84)	52
Prime Minister Raises Two Budget Idea (THE PRESS, 2 Jan 85)	64
Supreme Court Releases Nolasco, Tolentino (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 8 Jan 85)	65
MALAYA Decries USSR Rizal Day Coup; Ople Scored (Vic Barranco; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 7 Jan 85)	67
Davao Daily on Christian Role in Revolution (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 8 Jan 85)	69
Resort to Violence Scored, by Lorene A. Porras Ordeal Under Communism Cited, by Elpidio T. Elorde	
Cebu KBL Revamp Disclosed (VISAYAN HERALD, 8 Jan 85)	72
NPA Attempt To Infiltrate Cebu Uncovered (Jimmy Alinsug; VISAYAN HERALD, 8 Jan 85)	73
Batalla on Concern for Facts in Insurgency Reporting (Apolonio Batalla; BULLETIN TODAY, 8 Jan 85)	75
Comelec Reverses 1980 KBL Win in Marawi City (C. Valmorla; BULLETIN TODAY, 8 Jan 85)	77
Ople Sponsors USSR Guest, Sets Filipinologist Congress (BULLETIN TODAY, 8 Jan 85)	79
Bigornia on Poor Prospects for Convenor Group (Jesus Bigornia; BULLETIN TODAY, 7 Jan 85)	80

Valencia on Filipino Pro-Americanism (Teodoro F. Valencia; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 7 Jan 85)	81
Papers Hail Supreme Court Decision as 'Turning Point' (Various sources, various dates)	82
'Sign of Changing Time', Editorial 'Long Night Coming to End', Editorial Court Moves Towards Center, by Salvador P. Lopez	
Zamboanga Officer Fears Renewed MNLF Offensives (Peter S. Dimaguila; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 8 Jan 85)	86
NPA Hands Bills Claim Credit for Killing in Gen Santos City (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 8 Jan 85)	87
Davao Governor on Terrorism, Insurgency, Dialogue (Ching M. Alano; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 6 Jan 85)	88
Paper Says Opportunity for PRC Trade Must Be Grasped (Editorial; THE PRESS, 4 Jan 85)	93
U.S. Bases Issue Drives Wedge in Opposition Ranks (VERITAS, 13 Jan 85)	95
Money Market Improves, SMC Top Borrower (Ellen Samaniego; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 13 Jan 85)	97
Oil Firms Buy Cheaper Crude on Spot Market (Arleen C. Chipongian; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 13 Jan 85)	98
Asian Tribes Sign Solidarity Pact in Baguio City (Paul Icamina; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 12 Jan 85)	100
Opposition MP's Discuss 'Many Frustrations' Against KBL (Cheila S. Coronel; BULLETIN TODAY, 13 Jan 85)	104
Rebel Priest Ortega, Other Luzon NPA Encounters (Sid Chammag; BULLETIN TODAY, 13 Jan 85)	110
Tolentino Criticizes SRV, Urges Attacks in Cambodia Stop (BULLETIN TODAY, 13 Jan 85)	111
UNCTAD Concern Over Protectionism Against RP Exports (BULLETIN TODAY, 12 Jan 85)	112
Southern Tagalog Newsmen, 'Concerned Citizens' Cite Ver's Heroism (BULLETIN TODAY, 12 Jan 85)	113
NPA Executes Protestant Leader, Seven Others in Mindanao (BULLETIN TODAY, 12 Jan 85)	114

Brownouts, Killings, Raids Prompt Fear in Bacolod (Primo Esleyer; BULLETIN TODAY, 12 Jan 85)	115
Bakun Residents Flee 'Roving' Armed Bands (THE GOLD ORE, 12 Jan 85)	116
Zamboanga del Sur Town Plagued by 'Death Squads' (VISAYAN HERALD, 12 Jan 85)	118
MALAYA Interviews Tanada on Role in Convenors Group (Lorenzo Tanada Interview; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA SUNDAY, 13 Jan 85)	120
MALAYA Columnist Analyzes Severity of NPA Threat (Alfonso P. Policarpio; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 12 Jan 85)	123
MALAYA Columnist Criticizes Convenor Group Stance (Bel R. San Luis; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 12 Jan 85)	125
Opposition Paper Labels Marcos as Dictator (Editorial; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 12 Jan 85)	127
Pampanga Deputy Quits KBL Over Mendoza Reassumption (Marlen Ronquillo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 12 Jan 85)	129
Briefs Bukidnon Rebels Killed	132

VIETNAM

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Results of Government Bond Drive Reported (Hanoi Domestic Service, 26 Jan 85)	133
--	-----

AGRICULTURE

Grain Delivery in Northern Provinces Reported (Hanoi Domestic Service, 28 Jan 85)	135
--	-----

22 February 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Hayden Outlines Reforms in Mind for UN (THE WEST AUSTRALIAN, 5 Jan 85).....	1
Paris Paper Cites Australia's Hayden on Kanaks (Bill Hayden Interview; LE MATIN, 30 Jan 85).....	3
Change in Political Landscape Analyzed (David O'Reilly; THE AUSTRALIAN, 1 Jan 85).....	5
Reserve Bank Sounds Warning on Foreign Debt (Alan Thornhill; THE COURIER MAIL, 2 Jan 85).....	8
Editorial Contradicts Bleak Economic Forecast (THE AGE, 3 Jan 85).....	10
Activist Bucks System in Opposing New Caledonia Rebels (Elizabeth Johnston; THE AUSTRALIAN, 4 Jan 85).....	12
Government Avoids Uranium Debate by Compensation Payment (Robert Bowden, Des Keegan; THE AUSTRALIAN, 3 Jan 85).....	14
Editorial Hails Space Research Decision (THE AUSTRALIAN, 1 Jan 85).....	15
Editorial Urges Japan To Pull More Weight in Defense (THE AUSTRALIAN, 4 Jan 85).....	17

BRUNEI

Briefs	
Statement on Cambodia Cited	18

CAMBODIA

Sihanouk Visits Refugees at 'Camp David' (BANGKOK POST, 7 Feb 85).....	19
Heng Samrin Thanks Rajiv Gandhi for Support (SPK, 8 Feb 85).....	21
VODK Commentary Urges Expulsion of SRV From United Nations (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 30 Jan 85).....	22
Resolution Gives Guidance on Literacy Campaign (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 29 Jan 85).....	24
Sihanouk Visits Khmer Rouge Base 9 February (Francis Deron; AFP, 10 Feb 85).....	26
Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, various dates; Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 29 Jan 85)...	28
Battle Reports for 25-31 Jan 450 'Forced Laborers' Freed 4 Villages 'Liberated' Villages 'Liberated' in Kompong Thom 14 Villages 'Liberated' Attack on Commune Office	
DK Army Directive on Dry Season Campaign (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 31 Jan 85).....	32
Briefs	
Afghanistan, Cuba Congratulate Hun Sen	38
Polish Flood Relief	38
Thai 'Violations' of Territory Cited	38
Wood Exports Increase	38
USSR Trade Unionists Received	39
'Bandits' Hit by Revolutionary Forces	39
Angolan Message to Heng Samrin	39

INDONESIA

ARABIA Views Country's Developments (ARABIA, Dec 84).....	40
Secret Repatriation of Border Crossers Reported (THE COURIER MAIL, 24 Dec 84).....	53
Briefs	
PRC Invitation to Bandung Celebration	54
Ambassador to West Samoa	54

LAOS

Saman Vi-gnaket Attends Conference Closing (KPL, 5 Feb 85).....	55
Instruction Issued on Commendation of Workers (KPL, 5 Feb 85).....	56
Briefs	
Saman Vi-gnaket Chairs Youth Union Meeting	57
Trade Union to India	57
French Books on Architecture	57
Outstanding Workers Selection	57

MALAYSIA

Kuala Lumpur on Efforts To Lure Investors (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 29 Jan 85).....	58
Commentary Calls UN Chief's Visit 'Morale Booster' (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 31 Jan 85).....	60
Editorial Views Aftermath of MCA 'Crisis' (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 31 Jan 85).....	62
Briefs	
Improved ASEAN-Australian Trade Urged	64
Political Solution for Cambodia	64
Belgian Crown Prince Arrives	64
Reports of Elections Dismissal	65

PHILIPPINES

Columnist on U.S. 'Gunboat,' 'Dollar' Diplomacy (Procopio S. Beltran; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 24 Jan 85)....	66
Mayor Hails Positive Influence of U.S. Base (Elmer G. Cato; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 26 Jan 85).....	68
Columnist Bemoans Lack of Independence (Joaquin R. Roces; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 30 Jan 85).....	69
Effect of Money Supply Control (Maria Rosa Ocampo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 24 Jan 85).....	71
Article on 'Financially Dislocated' Government Corporations (Maria Rosa Ocampo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 26 Jan 85).....	73
Oil Payments Provide Opportunity To Unload Dollars (BUSINESS DAY, 5 Feb 85).....	75

New Metro Strike Force Encourages Military Coup Fears (Chit L. Macapagal; VERITAS, 3 Feb 85).....	77
Military Data Reveals Growing Insurgency in Mindanao (BUSINESS DAY, 4 Feb 85).....	79
Briefs	
Envoy Denies ASEAN Pullout	81
Avsecom Against Firearms Smuggling	81
Mrs Marcos Meets Mindanao Officials	81
Luzon NPA Activities	82
Presidential Access Center	82

SINGAPORE

STRAITS TIMES on ASEAN Economic Cooperation (Editorial; THE STRAITS TIMES, 9 Feb 85).....	83
Briefs	
1984 Export Figures	85

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

General Recommends Measures To Improve Military Training (Duong Han; TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Sep 84).....	86
Military Academies, Colleges, Advanced Schools Listed (NHAN DAN, 17 Dec 84).....	95
Initiatives Bring Progress to Training in Army Schools (Nguyen Chu Phac; NHAN DAN, 17 Dec 84).....	97
Army Paper Relates Haiphong's Enhanced Defense (VNA, 1 Feb 85).....	101

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

SRV Foreign Ministry 'Condemns' PRC 'Threats' (Hanoi Domestic Service, 2 Feb 85).....	102
CPSU, LPRP, KPRP Greet CPV on 55th Anniversary (VNA, 5 Feb 85).....	103
Bulgarian, Romanian, DPRK Parties Greet CPV (VNA, 6 Feb 85).....	104

Vietnamese Ambassador Says PRC Attack Imminent (NOTIMEX, 5 Feb 85).....	105
--	-----

Briefs

Jallud Receives General Giap	106
Medical Cooperation With USSR	106
Scientific Cooperation With USSR	106
UN Development Program Official	106
DPRK Friendship Meeting	106
Chekhov's Birthday Marked	107
Greetings to Sri Lanka	107
Socialist Papers on Indochina	107
PRC's 'Warlike Statement' Condemned	107

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Vietnam Democratic Party Marks CPV Founding Day (Hanoi Domestic Service, 30 Jan 85).....	108
---	-----

Hoang Tung Chairs Symposium on CPV Anniversary (VNA, 2 Feb 85).....	109
--	-----

Briefs

Ho Chi Minh City Party Membership	110
Truong Chinh Visits An Giang	110
Ho Chi Minh City Meeting	110
Labor Distribution in Districts	111
Le Duan Book Introduced	111

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Editorial Outlines Ways To Tighten Management of Markets (NHAN DAN, 15 Dec 84).....	112
--	-----

AGRICULTURE

Briefs

Nam Bo Agricultural Cooperativization	115
Minh Hai Landholding Readjustment	115

HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE

Ways Suggested To Stop Wrong Uses of Video Cassettes (Viet Long; NHAN DAN, 15 Dec 84).....	116
---	-----

POPULATION, CUSTOMS AND CULTURE

Briefs

Ethnic Minority Settlements	120
-----------------------------	-----

25 February 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Briefs

Probe Into Terrorist Gunrunning	1
Union Chief Urges Cambodia Aid	1
Queensland Power Situation Worsens	1

BRUNEI

Briefs

Joint Projects With ASEAN	2
---------------------------	---

BURMA

Wa People Increasingly Under Control of Communist Party (Bertil Lintner; INFORMATION, 10 Jan 85).....	3
VOP Reports Government Offensive in Shan State (Voice of the People of Burma, 7 Feb 85).....	10

CAMBODIA

Deputy Minister Cited on Battle Against Sihanouk (L'HUMANITE, 29 Jan 85).....	12
Briefs	
Party Delegation in Paris	14
Trade Union Conference Delegation	14
Returnees in Kampot	14
Indian Lok Sabha Speaker Congratulated	14
KUFNCD Delegation Visits Poland	14
Soviet Trade Unionists Leave	15
USSR Deliveries of Aircraft	15
Sihanouk Visit to Tam Tum Camp	15

INDONESIA

Commentary Views Chance of PRC Attack on SRV (Jakarta Domestic Service, 6 Feb 85).....	16
KOMPAS Views Significance of UN Chief's Visit (Editorial; KOMPAS, 4 Feb 85).....	17
Dailies Analyze Significance of UN Chief's Visit (Jakarta Domestic Service, 4 Feb 85).....	19
Analyst on USSR, PRC Roles in Southeast Asia (SINAR HARAPAN, 4 Feb 85).....	20
Commentary on Suharto's Call for Lower Oil Use (Jakarta Domestic Service, 5 Feb 85).....	21
Australian Science Minister Calls on Suharto (Jakarta Domestic Service, 7 Feb 85).....	23
Briefs	
Armed Forces Reorganization Discussed	24
Oil, Gas Export Value	24
Cambodian Issue	24

LAOS

Briefs	
Sanakham-Paklai Road Construction Begins	25
Development of Bolikhamsai Province Cited	25

MALAYSIA

VOMD Carries Letter on 'Traitor' Musa Ahmad (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 4 Feb 85).....	26
Mahathir on Restructuring Foreign Plantations (Lumpur Domestic Service, 9 Feb 85).....	30
MCA Urged To Consider Temporarily Leaving National Front (Liu Xitong; SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 30 Dec 84).....	31
Comment on MCA Preliminary Agreement (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 24 Dec 84).....	33
Expansion of Trade With China Urged (Editorial; SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 28 Dec 84).....	35
Implication of Hong Kong Accord Discussed (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 19 Dec 84).....	37

Briefs	
Timber Export to PRC	39
Tax Agreement With GDR	39
Crude Palm Oil Production	39
UN Report on Cambodia	39

PHILIPPINES

Mindanao Columnist on Mrs Marcos as Candidate (Gil Abarico; THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 24 Jan 85).....	40
Ramos Urges Southern Mindanao To Have Faith in Military (BUSINESS DAY, 11 Feb 85).....	41
Ople on 1985 Election, 1990 Constitution Proposal (Chito Parazo; BULLETIN TODAY, 12 Feb 85).....	43
Food Minister Assured of \$185M U.S. Agricultural Credit (BULLETIN TODAY, 12 Feb 85).....	44
Marcos Orders More Resources for Teachers, Upgrading Education (BUSINESS DAY, 12 Feb 85).....	45
UP Study Finds Increasing Immigration to U.S. (Lim Toledo; THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 28 Jan 85).....	47
Signing of Loan, Trade Agreements May Be Postponed to March (BUSINESS DAY, 8 Feb 85).....	49
Reportage on NPA, MNLF Activity, Casualties (various sources, various dates).....	51
Army Overruns Base; Moros Execute NPA's	51
Communist Communications Network 'Busted'	52
Growing Subversion in Manila	52
Town Defense Plan to Counter NPA	52
Infiltrations for 'All-out War'	53
Reportage on Difficulties in Sugar Industry (KYODO, TIMES JOURNAL, 8 Feb 85).....	54
Production Slump Cited	
Emergency Aid for Workers	
Rice, Corn Harvest Threatened by Drought (BUSINESS DAY, 7 Feb 85).....	56
Briefs	
Virata on Industry Rationalization	58
MNLF Military 'Academy'	58
New Loans to Private Sector	58
Technical Difficulties Cause Brown-Outs	58

Reagan Comments on Philippines	59
Virata's Finance-Related Travels	59
Nacionalista Party Former Vice President	59
Mrs Marcos Opens Human Resources Center	59
Zamboanga NPA Surrender	60
\$3 Billion in Trade Facilities	60

THAILAND

POST Previews ASEAN Foreign Ministers Meeting (BANGKOK POST, 11 Feb 85).....	61
NATION REVIEW on Sitthi's Visit to Kuwait (Kawi Chongkitthawon; THE NATION REVIEW, 4 Feb 85).....	63
POST Hails ASEAN Foreign Ministers Meeting (Editorial; BANGKOK POST, 11 Feb 85).....	64
Supreme Command on 'Frank Discussion' With Press (THE NATION REVIEW, 4 Feb 85).....	66
Paper Urges USSR To Heed ASEAN Plea on Cambodia (Editorial; THE NATION REVIEW, 8 Feb 85).....	67
Chiang Mai Plans Welcome for PRC's Li Xiannian (Bangkok Domestic Service, 8 Feb 85).....	69
Paper on Sitthi Sawetsila's Tour of Gulf States (THE NATION REVIEW, 8 Feb 85).....	70
Foreign Minister Discusses Visit to Gulf States (Sitthi Sawetsila; Bangkok Domestic Service, 8 Feb 85)....	72
UN Envoy on SRV Offensive, UN Chief's Visit (Phichai Chunsuksawat; BANGKOK POST, 5 Feb 85).....	73
Economic Ministers Adopt 24-Point Package (BANGKOK POST, 5 Feb 85).....	75
Company To Begin Manufacturing Weapons in April (BANGKOK POST, 9 Feb 85).....	77
Call for Dismissal of 'Economic Ministers' (BANGKOK POST, 8 Feb 85).....	78
Army Plans To Acquire Long-Range Howitzers (BANGKOK POST, 9 Feb 85).....	79
Prem, Sri Lanka Premier Discuss Relations (BANGKOK POST, 11 Feb 85).....	80

SRV Said 'Trying To Fool World' on Cambodia (Editorial; BANGKOK POST, 5 Feb 85).....	81
---	----

Defense Ministry To Sell Two Losing Enterprises (BANGKOK WORLD, 6 Feb 85).....	83
---	----

Briefs

Three Suspected Communist Insurgents Arrested	84
Hungarian Trade Delegation	84
48 Lao Refugees Repatriated	84
PRC Officials Arrive for Discussions	84
Sitthi on UN's DMZ Proposal	85
Soviet Ballet Visit Plan Approved	85

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

VNA on Reagan's 'Threats' Toward New Zealand (VNA, 10 Feb 85).....	86
---	----

Havana Meeting Marks CPV Founding Anniversary (VNA, 10 Feb 85).....	87
--	----

PLO's Nayif Hawatimah Greets Le Duan, Others (VNA, 9 Feb 85).....	88
--	----

Anniversary of Diplomatic Relations Marked (VNA, 9 Feb 85).....	89
--	----

Mongolian Radio Condemns PRC Actions Toward SRV (VNA, 8 Feb 85).....	90
---	----

PDRY, Saudi Parties Send Messages to Le Duan (VNA, 6 Feb 85).....	91
--	----

Briefs

Australia, New Zealand Stands Hailed	92
De Duc Tho Attends Congress	92

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Vu Mao Writes NHAN DAN Article on Youth Work (VNA, 4 Feb 85).....	93
--	----

Vietnam Press Day To Be Observed 21 June Annually (Hanoi Domestic Service, 8 Feb 85).....	95
--	----

Briefs

Van Tien Dung Visits Exhibit	96
------------------------------	----

NHAN DAN Editorial on Mastery of Mountain Areas
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 3 Feb 85).....

Localities Fulfilling 1984 Savings Plan Commended
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 7 Feb 85).....

AGRICULTURE

Hoang Lien Son Border Province Develops Economy
(VNA, 11 Feb 85).....

Economy Develops in Northern Border Provinces
(VNA, 10 Feb 85).....

Agriculture Ministry Urges Better Care for Cattle
(Hanoi Domestic Service, 5 Feb 85).....

1 March 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Editorial Advises Patience in U.S.-USSR Talks (THE AUSTRALIAN, 8 Jan 85).....	1
Peacock Factions Will Destabilize Hawke Government (Allan Yates; THE AUSTRALIAN, 11 Jan 85).....	3
Editorial Urges Welcome for Indochinese Refugees (THE AUSTRALIAN, 12-13 Jan 85).....	4
Reserve Bank Pledges 'Substantial' Government Funds (Stephen Hutcheon; THE AUSTRALIAN, 10 Jan 85).....	5
PRC Market Offers Exports 'Real, Lasting Growth' (Editorial; THE AUSTRALIAN, 8 Jan 85).....	6
Production Growth, Consumption Fall Plagues Sugar Industry (Malcolm Wilson; THE AUSTRALIAN, 11 Jan 85).....	7
Export Wheat Pileup Creates \$100 Million Scandal (THE AUSTRALIAN, 12-13 Jan 85).....	8
Foreign Customers Lost, by Nigel Austin Foreign Loans Extended Warning Went Unheard	
Wheat Exports to PRC Reach Record Levels (David Erskine; THE AUSTRALIAN, 8 Jan 85).....	12

BURMA

Government Forces Clash With Karen Rebels (BANGKOK WORLD, 12 Feb 85).....	13
--	----

Briefs

Italian Ambassador Presents Credentials	14
Malaysian Delegation Arrives	14
Karens Ambush Army Force	14

CAMBODIA

Phnom Penh Reports End of Political Course (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 5 Feb 85).....	15
--	----

VODK Raps Vietnamese 'Score' Towards UN (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea; 31 Jan 85).....	16
--	----

VONADK Reports Army Backing for Cabinet Meeting (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 7 Feb 85).....	18
---	----

Svay Rieng Province Celebrates ICP Anniversary (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 5 Feb 85).....	20
--	----

Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities (Various sources, various dates).....	21
---	----

Battle Reports for 1-7 Feb	21
Vietnamese Tanks Ambushed	23
Toxic Chemicals in Mondolkiri	24
Poison in Kratie Kills Two	24
Workers Killed in Kampot	24
People 'Rounded Up'	24
Vietnamese Poison 2 Ponds	25
3 Villages 'Liberated' in Kratie	25
Villages 'Freed'	25
Kompong Cham Province Actions	26
Kompong Trach District Attacked	26
Kompong Thom, Kompong Chhnang Attacks	27
Soviets 'Killed or Wounded'	27
Villages 'Liberated'	28
Poison in Siem Reap	29
'Liberation' of Township	29

CGDK Cabinet Communique Reflects 'Firm Unity' (Editorial; Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 7 Feb 85).	31
--	----

VODK Airls Army Statement on CGDK Cabinet Meeting (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 8 Feb 85).....	33
---	----

CGDK's Son Sann Appeals To All Khmer 29 Jan (Bangkok Voice of Free Asia, 8 Feb 85).....	36
VONADK Carries Khieu Samphan, Son Sen Message (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 7 Feb 85).....	37
VONADK Carries Sihanouk's Bangkok Statement (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 7 Feb 85).....	38
VONADK--Message of Support From DK Civilian Officials (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 7 Feb 85).....	41
Leaders Thank Lao Counterparts for Greetings (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 4 Feb 85).....	43
Leaders Thank SRV Counterparts for Greetings (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 5 Feb 85).....	44
Leaders Thank MPR Counterparts for Assistance (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 1 Feb 85).....	46
Heng Samrin, Hun Sen Thank MPR Leaders (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 8 Feb 85).....	47
Phnom Penh Radio Reports PRK Forces' Activities (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 7 Feb 85).....	48
Cambodia Commentary Scores Thai 'Hostile Acts' (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 2 Feb 85).....	49
Hun Sen Addresses Agricultural College Opening (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 1 Feb 85).....	51
Say Phuthang Speaks on ICP Anniversary (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 3 Feb 85).....	54
VODK on SRV 'Tricks' on Cambodia Issue (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 6 Feb 85).....	57
Phnom Penh Reports 1984 Industrial Output (Phnom Penh Domestic Service 10 Feb 85).....	60
Khieu Samphan Congratulations on ICK Chair (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 1 Feb 85).....	61

Briefs	
French Socialist Official	62
Red Cross Aid Distribution	62
UK Oxfam Director Visits	62
Hun Sen Thanks	62
Thanks to Phoun Sipaseut	63
Heng Samrin Thanks Castro	63
Economic Cooperation With USSR	63
Thanks to Cuba	63
Hun Sen Thanks Jaruzelski	64
Castro Thanked for Condolences	64
Soviet Leaders Thanked	64

INDONESIA

Fact-Finding Visit to New Caledonia 'Postponed' (SINAR HARAPAN, 7 Feb 85).....	65
Commentary on Importance of Belgian Prince's Visit (Jakarta Domestic Service, 12 Feb 85).....	66
Commentary on Perez de Cuellar's Visit to Region (Jakarta Domestic Service, 4 Feb 85).....	67
Daily Calls for Greater Intra-ASEAN Trade (Jakarta Domestic Service, 11 Feb 85).....	68
Suharto Meets Senegalese President's Envoy (Jakarta Domestic Service, 11 Feb 85).....	69
British Air Force Chief Visits Nurtanio (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 26 Jan 85).....	70
Ad Hoc Committee Approves Bill on Parties (Jakarta Domestic Service, 4 Feb 85).....	71
Presence of Foreign Correspondents in Country Guaranteed (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 17 Jan 85).....	72
LNG Talks With ROK Reported (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 18 Jan 85).....	73
Lack of Large Areas for Transmigration in Sumatra, Kalimantan (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 21 Jan 85).....	74
Problems Facing French Investments Described (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 16 Jan 85).....	75
1984 Investments Exceed Target (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 21 Jan 85).....	77

British Investments Described (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 26 Jan 85).....	78
ADB, Saudi Aid for Port Modernization (BUSINESS NEWS, 22 Jan 85).....	79
Garuda To Lease Planes to Foreign Airlines (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 26 Jan 85).....	80
Trade With Britain (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 26 Jan 85).....	81
Editorial Views Current Situation of Industries (BUSINESS NEWS, 16 Jan 85).....	82
Program To Boost Corn Production Outlined (BUSINESS NEWS, 11 Jan 85).....	85
Bulog Rice Stock Way Up (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 23 Jan 85).....	87
Use of Coal for All Cement Plants Planned (BUSINESS NEWS, 22 Jan 85).....	88
Construction of Cement Plant Deemed Infeasible (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 24 Jan 85).....	89
Export of Steel Products to PRC Started (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 22 Jan 85).....	90
Australian Aid for Bridge Building (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 18 Jan 85).....	92
Patrol, Missile Boat Building Plans (ASIAN DEFENCE JOURNAL, Sep 84).....	93
Development of Plywood Industry Termed Encouraging (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 17 Jan 85).....	94
Briefs	
West Java Transmigration Figures	95
Danger From 'Underground'	95
FRG Parliamentarians Received	95
South Sumatera Transmigration Figures	95
Fire at Jakarta Barrack	96
ASEAN Appeal on Cambodia	96

MALAYSIA

Kuala Lumpur on Malaysian Minister at Meeting (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 12 Feb 85).....	97
VOMD Editorial Marks 36th MPA Anniversary (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 31 Jan 85).....	98
Paper Reports Perez de Cuellar Press Conference (Balan Moses; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 4 Feb 85).....	101
Visiting PLO Envoy Regrets Muslim Disunity (Kuala Lumpur Domestic Service, 13 Feb 85).....	103
Briefs	
Support for PLO, Afghan Mujahidin	104
Mahathir To Visit Europe, PRC	104

PHILIPPINES

Marcos' Mastery of Political Control Over People Cited (Ernie Arcenas; VISAYAN HERALD, 16 Jan 85).....	105
Muslim Group Backs Marcos on Tripoli Pact (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 16 Jan 85).....	108
Comelec Overturns Another 1980 KBL Mayoral Election (BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Jan 85).....	110
Mindoro Opposition Unites Against KBL (Robert A. Evora; BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Jan 85).....	111
Opposition MP Faces Censure on Floor Remarks (C. Valmorla, Jr; BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Jan 85).....	112
Traders Criticize IMF Letter of Intent (BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Jan 85).....	113
NPA Prompts Fears in Davao's Talomo Barangay (Jun Boyles; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 18 Jan 85).....	114
Two More Davao Police Killed 3, 17 Jan 85 (Jun Baring; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 18 Jan 85).....	115
Southern Development Projects Drop From 55 to 44 (BULLETIN TODAY, 17 Jan 85).....	117
Paper on Strikes in Mindanao Paper, Coconut, Flour Sectors (VISAYAN HERALD, 18 Jan 85).....	118

Youth Groups Reiterate Support for Strikes, Civil Unrest (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 18 Jan 85).....	119
Paper Reports Extortion in Cadet Programs (Ed Fernandez; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 16 Jan 85).....	120
Iranian Students Linked To Drug Smuggling (BULLETIN TODAY, 17 Jan 85).....	122
Nickel Refinery Buys PRC Coal (BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Jan 85).....	123

SINGAPORE

Briefs	
Sixth Parliament Meets	125

THAILAND

Labor Leader Blasts Marcos Leadership (Phaisan Thawatchainan; MATUPHUM, 28 Dec 84).....	126
Commentary on Impact of Cambodia Fighting (Various sources, various dates).....	127
International Backing for Resistance Asked, Editorial	127
Foreign Affairs MP Comments	128
KPNLF Prospects, CGDK Forces, PRC Aid, by Wat Yonpian	129
Problematic CGDK Unity, by Wat Yonpian	131
Implications of Ampil Collapse, Editorial	132
U.S. Lack of Support Faulted, by Trairat	133
Thailand Seen as Disadvantaged, Editorial	134
Official Surveys Mid-East Labor Market Prospects (Prasit Chaiyathongphan Interview; SIAM RAT SAPPADA WICHAN, 30 Dec 84).....	136
3 Billion Baht in Chamoy Chit Fund (THE NATION REVIEW, 30 Jan 85).....	139
Zero Growth Budget Will Have Effects (THE NATION REVIEW, 30 Jan 85).....	140
Zero Growth Rate for 86 Budget (THE NATION REVIEW, 29 Jan 85).....	142
Debt Service Ration Breaches 20 Percent Ceiling (THE NATION REVIEW, 25 Jan 85).....	144
Export Drive Launched; Cassava Acreage Reduction Fails (THE NATION REVIEW, 29 Jan 85).....	146
Gunsmith Develops Assault Rifle (Supradit Kanwanich; BANGKOK POST, 30 Jan 85).....	148

Grievances of Textile Industry (THE NATION REVIEW, 26 Jan 85).....	149
Government in New Bid To Boost Paddy Prices (THE NATION REVIEW, 23 Jan 85).....	152
Thai Red Cross Assistance; Kriangsak Comments on Khmer War (THAI RAT, 2 Jan 85).....	153
Briefs	
New LST	154
Hughes for Satellite System	154
Air Defence	155
Arms for Food	155
Navy Paramilitary Course	155
KMT Watch	155
PRC Offer To Build Ships	155
Population Statistics	156

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Repression of Anti-Communist Forces Reported (Vu Tran; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 2 Dec 84).....	157
Public Security Activities in Cao Bang, An Giang Reported (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 6 Dec 84).....	159
Hanoi Public Security Service, Holds Conference (Hanoi Domestic Service, 1 Feb 85).....	161
Hanoi on Ho Chi Minh City's Armed Forces (Mai Hoa; Hanoi Domestic Service, 1 Feb 85).....	162
NHAN DAN Says Foreigner Arrested for Intelligence Involvement (AFP, 4 Feb 85).....	164
Arrest of Smuggler, Recovery of Weapons, Explosives Reported (Le Thuong, Nguyen Ngoc Quan; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 5 Dec 84).....	166
Briefs	
Security on Trains Improving	168

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

CPV Greet French Communist Party Congress (VNA, 6 Feb 85).....	169
Indian, Japanese Parties Greet CPV Anniversary (VNA, 7 Feb 85).....	170
CSSR's RUDE PRAVO Condemns PRC Threat to SRV (VNA, 7 Feb 85).....	172
Briefs	
Outgoing Philippine Envoy Received	173
Mozambique, GDR Mark CPV Anniversary	173
SRV-Bulgaria Friendship Group Meets	173
New Zealand National Day Greeted	173
SRV Officials Meet KPRP Group	174

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

To Huu Speech on Socio-Economic Situation (GIAO DUC LY LUAN, Sep-Oct 84).....	175
Improvements to Ideological Work on the District Level Discussed (Dao Duy Tung; GIAO DUC LY LUAN, Sep-Oct 84).....	186
Hanoi Reports on CPV School Symposium 30 January-1 February (Hanoi Domestic Service, 1 Feb 85).....	193
Party Veterans Receive Long Service Emblems (Hanoi Domestic Service, 4 Feb 85).....	194
Briefs	
New CPV Members Admitted	196

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Vo Van Kiet Outlines 1985 Economic-Social Plan (NHAN DAN, 27 Dec 84).....	197
--	-----

AGRICULTURE

Radio Reports Progress in Rice Planting (Hanoi Domestic Service, 1 Feb 85).....	221
Briefs	
Expanded Coffee Acreage	223

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Briefs

Hoa Binh Hydropower Plant	224
New Ore Discovery Reported (VNA)	224

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Increase in Cement Production Reported (QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 9 Dec 84).....	225
--	-----

HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE

University Military Instruction Emphasizes Chemical Defense (Chu Van Nguyen; DAI HOC VA TRUNG HOC CHUYEN NGHIEP, Nov 84).....	226
---	-----

BIOGRAPHIC

Information on Vietnamese Personalities.....	234
--	-----

PUBLICATIONS

Table of Contents of 'TAP CHI GIAO DUC LY LUAN,' September- October 1984.....	246
--	-----

4 March 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

MP Predicts Greater Political Flareups in 1985 (SINAR HARAPAN, 22 Dec 84).....	1
NU Return to Declarations of 1926 Clarified (KOMPAS, 24 Dec 84).....	3
Murdani Urges East Timor Guerrillas To Return to Community (SINAR HARAPAN, 26 Dec 84).....	6
Sudomo on Labor Problems in 1985 (KOMPAS, 28 Dec 84).....	8
Governor Says Port at Pulau Baai No Threat to South Sumatra (MERDEKA, 26 Dec 84).....	10
Merchant Fleet Capacity Far Surpasses Cargo Volume (KOMPAS, 26 Dec 84).....	12
Farm Mechanization in Country Called Misdirected (KOMPAS, 28 Dec 84).....	14
Famine in Irian Jaya Clarified (KOMPAS, 26 Dec 84).....	16
New Rice Fields Had Small Role in Increasing Food Production (KOMPAS, 22 Dec 84).....	18
Oil, Natural Gas Found Off Madura Island (HARIAN UMUM AB, 26 Dec 84).....	20

Briefs	
Bukit Asam Project Delayed	22
1984 Inflation Rate Falls	22

LAOS

Dr Siho Bannavong on Draft Constitution, Election Law (Siho Bannavong; VIENTIANE MAI, 27 Dec 84).....	24
Vientiane Census, Negative Cultural Phenomena Noted (Piam Choulamouni; VIENTIANE MAI, 17 Dec 84).....	26
Commentary on New Thai Border Offensive (PASASON, 9 Jan 85).....	29
Column on Possible Expulsion of 'Weak' LPRP Members (PASASON, 3 Jan 85).....	31
Khantai Thanks Counterparts for Messages (Vientiane Domestic Service, 7, 8 Feb 85).....	32
PRK Defense Minister	
GDR Defense Minister	
Hungarian Defense Minister	
Polish National Defense Minister	
Cuba's Raul Castro	
Rice Sales, Taxes Paid to State, Crop Progress.....	35
Briefs	
Purchasing Co-op Operations	37
Vietnamese-Assisted School	37
Canadian Assistance Group	37

NEW ZEALAND

Labor Party Strengths, Weaknesses Assessed (Editorial; THE PRESS, 11 Jan 85).....	38
Labor Party Agrees With Government Economic Policy (Michael Hannah; THE PRESS, 10 Jan 85).....	40
Jones Praises Labor Economic Policy, Predicts Split (THE EVENING POST, 11 Jan 85).....	41
Group Again Pleas for Antinuclear Legislation (THE PRESS, 10 Jan 85).....	42
LE MONDE Views U.S.-New Zealand Clash Over Warships (Editorial; LE MONDE, 7 Feb 85).....	43

PHILIPPINES

Economist Urges Deferment of 1986 Elections (Marian Soraya; METRO MANILA TIMES, 18 Feb 85).....	45
Paper Views Interplay of Sandiganbayan, Marcos Decrees (Barbara Mae Dacanay; VERITAS, 10 Feb 85).....	47
Columnist on Mrs Marcos' Drive for Presidency (Jose J. Burgos; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4 Feb 85).....	50
Editorial Questions Marcos' Ability to Govern (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Feb 85).....	52
Salvador Lopez on U.S. Support for Marcos (Salvador P. Lopez; VERITAS, 10 Feb 85).....	54
Marcos Addresses Philippine Military Academy Alumni (Ferdinand Marcos; Maharlika Broadcasting System, 17 Feb 85).	56
Students Demonstrate Against U.S. 'Intervention' (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 5 Feb 85).....	62
Defense Minister on Causes of NPA Growth (BUSINESS DAY, 13 Feb 85).....	63
Government Document Assesses Japan-ASEAN Relations (METRO MANILA TIMES, 18 Feb 85).....	65
Professor on Drawbacks to 1935 Constitution (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Feb 85).....	67
SEC Official on Finance Companies' Irregularities (Ed Malay; METRO MANILA TIMES, 15 Feb 85).....	69
World Bank Sees Negative Growth for Manufacturing Sector (BULLETIN TODAY, 13 Feb 85).....	71
Government Fails To Pay International Education Body Contribution (BUSINESS DAY, 13 Feb 85).....	73
Satellite Use for Counterinsurgency Reported (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 1 Feb 85).....	75
Reportage on Manila Hotel Fire, Investigation (Various sources, various dates).....	76
Investigation Continues Probers Say Lines Cut 'Deliberately' Labor Union Leaders Sought Union, CPP Deny Role Tourism Leaders Rap 'Economic Sabotage' Paper Reminds Public of 'Other' Terrorist Groups, Editorial	

Article on Flaws in Economic Plan (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 10 Feb 85).....	80
Bank Loan Aids Government Corporations, Avoids IMF Limits (BUSINESS DAY, 14 Feb 85).....	82
Government To Ask for Relaxed Loan Conditions (BUSINESS DAY, 14 Feb 85).....	84
Paper Cites Examples of Land-Grabbing Under Material Law (Vic Barranco; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Feb 85).....	86
Editorial Comments on Complaint by General Ver (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 13 Feb 85).....	88
NPA Guerrillas Disarm Police, Occupy Southern Town (AFP, 20 Feb 85).....	90
Mindanao Province Debates Martial Law Call (VERITAS, 10 Feb 85).....	91
Farmers' Alliance Issues Statement at Agriculture Ministry (Radio Veritas, 13 Feb 85).....	92
Power Lines Felled, Cable Stolen in Negros Occidental (VERITAS, 10 Feb 85).....	93
Some Export Incentives To Be Phased Out (Corrie Salientes; METRO MANILA TIMES, 18 Feb 85).....	94
Sugar Corporation Ties With U.S.-Based Firm Questioned (Ed Malay; METRO MANILA TIMES, 16 Feb 85).....	96
Book Details Lost Opportunity To Be Rice-Exporting Country (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 11 Feb 85).....	98
Briefs	
Labor Ministry on Large Lay-offs	100
Army To Conduct Civic Action	100
Student Leaders Arrested	100
Balweg Leads NPA Raid	101
Farmers Protest Dispersal Tactics	101
Enrile on Dialogue With Students	101
5.5 Percent Growth Target Set	101
Imelda Welcomes More Presidential Aspirants	102

THAILAND

Khukrit Recalls Role on Foreign Policy, Politics (Khukrit Pramot; BANGKOK POST, 12 Feb 85).....	103
--	-----

Columnist Asks U.S., Thai Policy Review on Cambodia (BAN MUANG, 29 Dec 84).....	105
Cabinet Agrees to Measures To Limit Spending (BANGKOK POST, 13 Feb 85).....	108
Dalai Lama, in India, Cancels Planned Visit (BANGKOK POST, 12 Feb 85).....	109
ASEAN Unified But Willing To Talk to SRV (BANGKOK POST, 12 Feb 85).....	110
Farmers' Group Official on Government Rice Policy (Withaya Arichon Interview; MATICHON, 17 Dec 84).....	112
Trawler Seized by Vietnamese Gunboat (BANGKOK POST, 13 Feb 85).....	117
Thai Prostitutes Overseas, Economic Impact Noted (Damrit Chukiet; THAI RAT, 31 Dec 84).....	118

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Journalist Interviews Prisoners Taken by Vietnamese Forces

(Ha Pham Phu; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 5-7 Dec 84).....	121
---	-----

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

PCF's Marchais Receives SRV Party Delegation (VNA, 13 Feb 85).....	133
Le Duc Tho Visits Vietnamese Embassy in Paris (Hanoi Domestic Service, 13 Feb 85).....	134
Hanoi Quotes U.S. Congressmen on Reagan's Policy (Hanoi Domestic Service, 11 Feb 85).....	135
Briefs	
Poland, CSSR Amity Groups	136
Berlin Youth Group Sends Presents	136
PCI Group to Haiphong	136
USSR Helps Fishery Development	137
SRV-USSR Economic Cooperation	137
Ho Chi Minh City-Lao Trade Pact	137
Bedjedid Receives SRV's Nguyen Giap	137
SRV-USSR Art Cooperation	138

Sports Gifts From USSR	138
SRV-Laos Friendship Association Meeting	138
SRV-USSR Amity Association Activities	138
Greetings to Bahrain Liberation Front	139
Greetings From Nicaragua	139

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Resolution on State-Run Industry Management (NHAN DAN, 17 Dec 84).....	140
Vu Dinh Lieu, Delegation Visit Ha Son Binh (Hanoi Domestic Service, 12 Feb 85).....	161
To Huu Speaks at Culture Ministry Conference (VNA, 7 Feb 85).....	162
Briefs Military Units Commended	163

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Provinces Intensify Market Control Activities (Hanoi Domestic Service, 11 Feb 85).....	164
---	-----

AGRICULTURE

Ownership, Policies Blamed for Drop in Cassava Production (Vu Duy Quang; TAP CHI THONG KE, Nov 84).....	165
--	-----

5 March 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BURMA

Moscow Burmese on Perils of Foreign Investment (Moscow in Burmese to Burma, 5 Feb 84).....	1
Aye Ko Addresses 38th Union Day Seminar (U Aye Ko; Rangoon Domestic Service, 11 Feb 85).....	3
Briefs	
Battle News	5

CAMBODIA

Afghan Counterparts Thanked for Condolence (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 14 Feb 85).....	6
Report on Agricultural Developments (Various sources, 28 Jan-10 Feb 85)	7
Commentary Labels Allegations 'Trash' (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 11 Feb 85).....	11
VODK Reports People Support CGDK Communique (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 11 Feb 85).....	13
Report on People Supporting CGDK Cabinet Statement (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 10 Feb 85).....	15
Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities (Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, 11, 12 Feb 85; Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 13 Feb 85).....	17
Attacks in Battambang, Kompong Cham	
Ponds Poisoned in Kampot	
Fruit Poisoned in Kratie	
Villages 'Liberated'	
11 SRV Soldiers Killed in Mutiny	

Briefs	
Message to Chea Sim	19

INDONESIA

Agreement To Promote Economic Cooperation With Japan Signed (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 7 Feb 85).....	20
New Tax System Said To Benefit Foreign Investors (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 30 Jan 85).....	21
British Banker Optimistic About Country's Economic Prospects (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 7 Feb 85).....	22
West Sumatra's 1984 Exports Up (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 29 Jan 85).....	23
Dumi Hydrocracker Plant Starts Exporting Products (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 7 Feb 85).....	24
Paper Manufacturing Cooperation Agreement With Austria Signed (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 7 Feb 85).....	25
Unemployment Expected to Get Worse (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 30 Jan 85).....	27
250,000 Workers To Be Sent Abroad in Pelita IV (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 7 Feb 85).....	28
More Oil Finds Off Madura (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 1 Feb 85).....	29
Oil Revenue Estimated To Drop by RP.325 Billion Per Year (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 31 Jan 85).....	31
Natuna Well Yields Oil, Gas (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 8 Feb 85).....	32
Bengkulu Coal Reserves Estimated at 1 Billion Tons (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 4 Feb 85).....	33
Pollution of Jakarta Bay Cited (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 31 Jan 85).....	34
Suharto Orders Boosting of Secondary Crop Production (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 7 Sep 84).....	35
Funds Earmarked for Road Construction in East Timor (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 8 Feb 85).....	36

MALAYSIA

Commentary Views 'Uncertainty' Over ANZUS Pact (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 12 Feb 85).....	37
Radio Commentary on ASEAN Bangkok Meeting (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 13 Feb 85).....	39
Briefs	
Thai Clashes	41
Thai Attack	41
Vigilance Toward Extremists Urged	41
Rithauddeen's Statement on ANZUS	41
ASEAN Forestry Management Institute	42

PHILIPPINES

Reportage on NPA Raids, Activities Late January 1985 (BULLETIN TODAY, various dates).....	43
Abra, Zamboanga del Sur Raids	
Davao Death Toll	
Police Chief Killed	
RUC 1 Commander Meets Villagers	
Strengths of KBL Tied to Health of Marcos (Luis R. Mauricio; BULLETIN TODAY PHILIPPINE PANORAMA, 27 Jan 85).....	46

THAILAND

Columnist Cites U.S. Help of Repression; Local Interference (DAILY NEWS, 5 Dec 84).....	52
Expert: Avoid World Court on Border Issue (Kien Thiravith Interview; MATUPHUM, 22 Nov 84).....	54
Foreign Ministry Concerned for Disappearance of Polish Envoy (SIAM RAT, 29 Nov 84).....	57
Gen San Sriphen on Khmer Resistance Tactics, Morale (San Sriphen Interview; WIWAT, 26 Jan-1 Feb 85).....	59
Joint Drive With Malaysia Against CPM (BANGKOK WORLD, 13 Feb 85).....	64
Prem on Trade Expansion With Japan (KYODO, 14 Feb 85).....	66
Columnist: Cambodian War Hurts ASEAN Economic Relations (BAN MUANG, 29 Jan 85).....	68

SRV Troops Reportedly Arrest 5 Villagers (MATICHON, 10 Feb 85).....	70
Navy Commander Comments on Cambodia Fighting (Bangkok Domestic Service, 13 Feb 85).....	71
Deputy Army Commander on Cambodian Role for ASEAN (Bangkok Domestic Service, 14 Feb 85).....	72
Briefs	
UNDP Grant to Mekong	73
Bandung Meeting	73
Suspected Communist Insurgent	73
Han Political Plans	74

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Army Gen Van Tien Dung on 40th Anniversary of People's Army (Van Tien Dung; KRASNAYA ZVEZDA, 22 Dec 84).....	75
Developing Collective Mastery in Safeguarding Fatherland (NHAN DAN, 26 Dec 84).....	80

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

Fidel Castro Greets Le Duan on CPV Anniversary (VNA, 12 Feb 85).....	82
VNA Reviews Hanoi Central Press for 14 Feb (VNA, 14 Feb 85).....	83
Briefs	
Congratulations to Indian Legislator	85
Envoy's Credentials Received	85
Guinean, Nigerian Envoys	85
Greetings From Congo, Oman	85
Congratulations to Georges Marchais	86

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Commission Set Up for Moscow Youth Festival (Hanoi Domestic Service, 8 Feb 85).....	87
Briefs	
Hoang Lien Son Party Meeting	88

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Business Liberalization Reported (NHAN DAN, 27 Dec 84).....	89
---	----

AGRICULTURE

Collective Farmer Congresses Held (NHAN DAN, 25 Dec 84).....	91
--	----

NHAN DAN on Agricultural Transformation in South (Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 4 Feb 85).....	93
---	----

Briefs	
An Giang Winter-Spring Rice	96
Hau Giang Grain Delivery	96
Nam Bo Rice Planting	96

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Reasons for Sauce Shortage Outlined (Nguyen Thi Ha; TAP CHI THONG KE, Oct 84).....	97
--	----

Editorial Urges Consumer Goods Production (NHAN DAN, 27 Dec 84).....	102
--	-----

11 March 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Melbourne on Hawke Winning Party Support (Margaret Jollow; Melbourne Overseas Service, 19 Feb 85)	1
Briefs	
Hawke Appeals for Strike End	4
British Official to Visit	4

INDONESIA

Commentary on Need for ASEAN Common Market (Jakarta Domestic Service, 14 Feb 85)	5
Briefs	
Vessel Attacked	7
Police Seize Explosives, Bullets	7

LAOS

Rice Sales, Crop Progress, Taxes Paid to State (Various sources, various dates)	8
Briefs	
Defense Minister Greetings	9
Vientiane Road Repair	9
Guinea Envoy	9
GDR Ambassador	9
New Zealand National Day	10
Spanish Envoy	10
Iranian Revolution Anniversary	10

MALAYSIA

Supplement: English Language Education Maintains Malay Elite (Alina Rancee; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 7 Jan 85)	11
---	----

Air Force Proposes Purchase of Four AWACS (Sabry Sharif; NEW STRAITS TIMES, 7 Jan 85)	14
Briefs	
Indonesian Fishing Boats Seized	16
NEW CALEDONIA	
Official Connivance Charged in Kanak Killing (Helen Fraser; THE AGE, 16 Jan 85)	17
Sabotage Arrests Embarrass FLNKS; Gendarmerie Role Discussed (Frederic Filloux; LE MONDE, 30 Jan 85)	18
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	
Hayden's Visit To Refugee Camp Banned (AFP, 16 Feb 85)	20
PHILIPPINES	
Response to U.S. Press for Privatization Summarized (BULLETIN TODAY, 26 Jan 85)	21
Professor on U.S. Support for Post-Marcos Military Takeover (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 31 Jan 85)	22
Student Demonstrators Burn Uncle Sam-Marcos Effigy (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 26 Jan 85)	25
Opposition Leaders on Marcos CPP 'Faux Pas' (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 10 Feb 85)	26
Overview of Economy, Society Concludes Marcos Rule Waning (Steve Lohr; THE NATIONAL TIMES, 1-7 Feb 85)	28
Cardinal Sin Says Marcos Using Detention Powers To Quell Dissent (AFP, 19 Feb 85)	35
Pimentel Discusses Post-Marcos Scenario, Policy (AFP, 21 Feb 85)	36
KBL Visayan Block Pushes for Snap Elections (Marlen Ronquillo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 25 Jan 85)	37
Columnist Analyzes Salonga Role in Liberal Party (S. W. Yolanda; BULLETIN TODAY, 27 Jan 85)	39
Defense Minister Clarifies Presidential Aspirations (Antenor B. Parazo; BULLETIN TODAY, 15 Feb 85)	40

Columnist on Calls for Rewriting Philippine Constitution (Edgardo J. Angara; BULLETIN TODAY, 17 Feb 85)	41
MALAYA Article Describes NPA Guerrilla Theater (Pet G. Cleto; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA SUNDAY, 27 Jan 85)	43
Reportage on NPA Activities Nationwide (Maharlika Broadcasting System, 21 Feb 85; Far East Broadcasting Company, 21 Feb 85)	45
Town Hall Burned, Davao Leader Caught Army Captures Camp	
Deputy Defense Minister on Noncombat Role of AFP (Jose M. Crisol; BULLETIN TODAY, 27-29 Jan 85)	46
MP Chosen as National Unification Committee Head (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 15 Feb 85)	51
Control of Police May Shift to Local Governments (Maharlika Broadcasting System, 19 Feb 85)	52
Columnist Analyzes Proposals To End Insurgency (Apolonio Betalla; BULLETIN TODAY, 28 Jan 85)	53
Tolentino on Sabah Refugee Problem (Olaf S. Giron; BULLETIN TODAY, 29 Jan 85)	54
Reportage on Aquino Murder Trial Developments (Various sources, various dates)	55
Indictees' 'Prior Information' Cited Pretrial Details Evolve, by Roberto Coloma Lawyer Says Client Saw Killing, by Larry Sipin	
Manila Cooperation Agreements With Denmark, Australia (Maharlika Broadcasting System, 20 Feb 85)	58
MP Proposes Bataan Export Zone Strike Ban (Greg O. Refraccion; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 27 Jan 85)	59
Virata Rules Out Import Relaxations (BULLETIN TODAY, 28 Jan 85)	60
Analysis of Loan Distribution in Economy (Rigoberto D. Tiglado; BUSINESS DAY, 15 Feb 85)	62
Central Bank Expects To Meet IMF Performance Target (BULLETIN TODAY, 16 Feb 85)	65
Ratio of Business Taxes to GNP To Hit 5 Percent (BULLETIN TODAY, 28 Jan 85)	66

Commercial Papers' Issuance Shows Drop (Ailene A. Armendi; BULLETIN TODAY, 28 Jan 85)	67
Government Plans To Expand Semiconductor Industry (BULLETIN TODAY, 28 Jan 85)	68
Davao Sugar Planters Shift to Rice, Corn (BULLETIN TODAY, 29 Jan 85)	69
Article Profiles Business Leader Zobel (THE N IAL TIMES, 1-7 Feb 85)	70
Briefs	
Tolentino To Leave for Europe	72
Economic Support Fund	72
Caucus Approves Sugar Trade Firm	73
UK Envoy Near Airport Shooting	73
Self-Confessed Terrorist Released	73
U.S. Not Training Soldiers in Combat	73
Upgrading Philippine Army Equipment	74
New Sugar Industry Agency	74
Kobe Consulate To Remain Open	74

SINGAPORE

Paper Comments on Cambodian Resistance Strength (Editorial; THE STRAITS TIMES, 15 Feb 85)	75
--	----

THAILAND

Columnist Sees U.S., ASEAN Dilemma in Philippines (Trairat; DAILY NEWS, 11 Jan 85)	77
Monk May Be Victim of Old Political Charges (CHAT ATHIPATAI, 6-12 Jan 85)	78
Commerce Minister Cuts Short Overseas Trip (BANGKOK POST, 18 Feb 85)	84
Trade Issue With Japan Reported (BANGKOK WORLD, 14, 15 Feb 85; BANGKOK POST, 15 Feb 85)	85
Keidanren Group Exchanges Views Prem Meets Group Delegation Answers Termed 'Vague'	
Container Shipping Link to China Opens (BANGKOK POST, 15 Feb 85)	87

RTN Frigate Overhauled (Keith Shreves; ASIAN DEFENCE JOURNAL, Nov 84)	88
CGDK Future Questioned After SRV-PRK Attacks (SU ANAKHOT, 10-16 Jan 85)	90
CPM Camp Captured After Artillery, Air Strikes (THE NATION REVIEW, 16 Feb 85)	92
CPM Damages Helicopter Supplying Camp (BANGKOK POST, 17 Feb 85)	93
Paper Praises Khmer Rouge Guerrilla Tactics (Editorial; THE NATION REVIEW, 18 Feb 85)	94
Villagers Killed by SRV Shelling (BANGKOK POST, 18 Feb 85)	96
Army Asks Media To Practice Self-Censorship (BANGKOK POST, 20 Feb 85)	98
Report on Arrest of Seven Vietnamese 'Spies' (BANGKOK WORLD, 18 Feb 85)	99
Child Malnutrition, Slave Labor Continue (Phithaya Wongkun; SU ANAKHOT, 10-16 Jan 85)	101
Students Propose Economic Measures (BANGKOK POST, 15 Feb 85)	104
Ukrit Offers Resignation in Tenure Dispute (BANGKOK WORLD, 18 Feb 85)	105
Paper on Plans for New TV Channel (THE NATION REVIEW, 18 Feb 85)	106

VANUATU

Thai Paper Says Lini Pledges Support for ASEAN (THE NATION REVIEW, 15 Feb 85)	108
--	-----

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Customs Unit Combats Smuggling, Internal Problems (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 12 Dec 84)	109
---	-----

Bogus Goods Flood Municipal Market (Quoc Vinh; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 14 Dec 84)	111
Montagnard Villagers Halt Fulro Food Thefts (Nguyen Hong Diep; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 6 Jan 85)	114
Bandit Emigres Harass Ethnic Minority Border Areas (Hai Binh; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 6 Jan 85)	116
Chinese Misuse Border Buffaloes (Mai Anh; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 6 Jan 85)	118
Superstitious People Drawn to Curative River Water (Dinh Khanh; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 6 Jan 85)	119
Border Village's Security Activities Described (Hanoi Domestic Service, 17 Feb 85)	121
Briefs	
PRC Psychological War Condemned	122
Ho Chi Minh City Women Volunteer	122
Military Science Conference Held	122
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID	
Paper on Cambodian Economic Development Discussed (VNA, 23 Feb 85)	123
Briefs	
Soviet Delegation Visits	125
Ambassador Pays Visit	125
Bulgarian Delegation Leaves	125
Mongolian Envoy Presents Credentials	126
PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT	
Briefs	
Central Committee Meets	127
Sports Conference Held	127
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE	
Ho Chi Minh City Launches Austerity Campaign (Editorial; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 5 Dec 84)	128
Rampant Waste Exacerbates National Poverty (Hoang Quan; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 5 Dec 84)	130
City-Wide Inspection Uncovers Grain Distribution Violations (Nguyen Khac Minh; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 13 Dec 84)	134

Trade Cooperation Stores in Ho Chi Minh City (VNA, 24 Feb 85)	136
--	-----

AGRICULTURE

Cotton Cultivation Advances Slowly (Pham Huy Kinh; NHAN DAN, 7 Jan 85)	138
---	-----

Review of Agricultural Activities Over Past Week (Hanoi Domestic Service, 20 Feb 85)	141
---	-----

POPULATION, CUSTOMS AND CULTURE

Group Spreads False Chinese Origin Religion (Pham Ngoc Toan; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 6 Jan 85)	143
--	-----

BIOGRAPHIC

Briefs	
Vice Chairman Dies	145

12 March 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Article Views Problems With EEC Beef Dumping (THE LAND, 10 Jan 85).....	1
Canberra Lifts Restrictions on Foreign Government Investments (Ian Davis; THE AGE, 16 Jan 85).....	3
OECD Report Shows Decline in Competitiveness (Janine Perrett; THE AUSTRALIAN, 14 Jan 85).....	4
5000 Farmers Protest Milk Prices in Melbourne (Diny Slamet, David Broadbent; THE AGE, 15 Jan 85)....	6
Wheat Board Official Optimistic on Weaker Exports (Phillip Bate; THE LAND, 10 Jan 85).....	7
Further Reportage on 1984 Carryover Wheat Export Difficulties (THE LAND, 17 Jan 85).....	9
Wheat Industry 'Erupts', by Don Jones AWF Wants 'All Facts' Blame Farmer Groups	
Poor Balance of Trade Shows Signs of Picking Up (Robert Bowden; THE AUSTRALIAN, 15 Jan 85).....	13
Index Confirms Recovery, Shows Slower Growth (Robert Bowden; THE AUSTRALIAN, 15 Jan 85).....	14
Daily Analyzes Role of Nuclear Disarmament Party (David O'Reilly; THE AUSTRALIAN, 14 Jan 85).....	16

Article Views Wider Implications of Noumea Situation (Claire Young; THE WEST AUSTRALIAN, 16 Jan 85).....	18
CAMBODIA	
Further Report on KPNLF Loss of Sokh San (MATICHON, 16 Dec 84).....	20
Workers Moving to Border (THE NATION REVIEW, 11 Jan 85).....	21
LAOS	
Article Plays U.S. on Human Rights, Foreign Policy (Udom; PASASON, 27 Dec 84).....	23
Conditions for Party Membership Listed (PASASON, 29 Nov 84).....	25
Column on LPRP Grassroots Organization (PASASON, 27 Dec 84).....	27
Tasks, Results in Introducing Socialist Policies Described (Yu. Mikheyev; AGITATOR, No 22, Nov 84).....	29
Religion, Economic, Social Conditions Described (BANGKOK POST, 13 Jan 85).....	32
Thai Police: LPA May Be Supporting Smugglers (MATICHON, 15 Dec 84).....	36
Border Problems Discussed (SENASAN, Dec 84).....	38
Champassak, Sayaboury Borders Said To Be Strengthened (MATUPHUM, 21 Dec 84).....	39
Column Notes Steps To Border Dispute Resolution (PASASON, 4 Jan 85).....	40
Briefs	
Luang Prabang Productivity, Co-Ops	42
Xieng Khouang Banking	42
Khammouane Trade	42
Vientiane District Hospital	43
Factory Production	43
Resistance Unification	43

NEW ZEALAND

Irony of U.S. Warship Calls to PRC Viewed (Editorial; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 14 Jan 85).....	44
Opposition Leader McClay on U.S. Concern (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 16 Jan 85).....	46
Activists Fear Nuclear Ship Ban Reversal (THE EVENING POST, 15 Jan 85).....	47
Popular Support For, Impact of Labour Nuclear Policy Examined (Frank Walker; THE NATIONAL TIMES, 1-7 Feb 85).....	48
McClay Predicts 15 Percent Inflation (THE PRESS, 16 Jan 85).....	52
Involved Parties Hold Treaty Workshop in Antarctica (Various sources, various dates).....	53
UN Treaty Control Opposed New Fund Urged Mining Moratorium Sought	
Japanese LDP Vice President To Pay Visit (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 14 Jan 85).....	56
Swedish Disarmament Envoy Pays Visit (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 15 Jan 85).....	57
Analysts Improve Wellington's Competitive Ranking (Hugh Barlow; THE EVENING POST, 14 Jan 85).....	58
Lange Condemns SRV Incursions Into Thailand (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 15 Jan 85).....	59
Conservative Groups Oppose Proposed Bill of Rights (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 16 Jan 85).....	60
O'Flynn Talks in Bangkok Viewed (Editorial; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 16 Jan 85).....	62
Muldoon Warns on Inflation, Price Controls (Michael Hannah; THE PRESS, 16 Jan 85).....	64
Meat, Wool Income Down, Outlook Brighter (Peter Freeth; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 16 Jan 85).....	66
Greenpeace Antinuclear Letters Flood PM's Office (THE PRESS, 15 Jan 85).....	67

PHILIPPINES

Columnist Views U.S. Dilemma as Cost of Superpower (Benedicto David; BULLETIN TODAY, 19 Jan 85).....	68
Cotabato: U.S. Aid Welcome, but Misdirected (Editorial; THE MINDANAO CROSS, 19 Jan 85).....	70
Kidapawan Bishop Cites Obstacles to Peace in Cotabato (THE MINDANAO CROSS, 19 Jan 85).....	71
General Dumpit Meets With Tribal Villagers (Ben Moga; THE GOLD ORE, 19 Jan 85).....	73
Editorial Welcomes Tension-Easing Measures (BULLETIN TODAY, 19 Jan 85).....	75
Cojuangco Kin Fights for Opposition in Tarlac, Manila (Cristina P. del Carmen-Pastor Interview; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 20 Jan 85).....	77
Troops Force Ilocos Norte Village Evacuation (THE GOLD ORE, 19 Jan 85).....	81
VERITAS Editorial, Cartoon Hits Marcos Media, Political Aides (VERITAS, 20 Jan 85).....	82
Mitra: KBL Candidates Welcome in Convenor Group (David C. Borje; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 19 Jan 85).....	85
Christian Social Democratic Party Hits Kalaw Bases Stand (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 20 Jan 85).....	87
New Pact With PRC Calls for Increased Trade (BULLETIN TODAY, 19 Jan 85).....	89
Columnist Analyzes Stability of Exchange Rate (Apolonio Batalla; BULLETIN TODAY, 19 Jan 85).....	90
Workers, Labor Leaders Urge Government Renew Sugar Monopoly (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 20 Jan 85).....	92
Rice, Corn Farmers Shifting to Marijuana (BULLETIN TODAY, 20 Jan 85).....	95

THAILAND

MP Criticizes Support to CGDK, Questions F16 Purchase (Suphattra Kasemsuk Interview; SIAM RAT SAPPADA WICHAN, 6 Jan 85).....	96
--	----

Weapons Procurement, FMS Problems Discussed (WIWAT, 5-11 Jan 85).....	100
--	-----

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

Report of Bai Bang Working Conditions Stirs Debate in Sweden (DAGENS NYHETER, 30 Jan-2 Feb 85).....	104
Forced Labor, Miserable Wages Cited, by Peter Bratt	104
Swedish Reporter on Scene, by Fredrik Roos	106
Reforestation Program Encountering Obstacles, by Fredrik Roos	110
Production Nevertheless 'Better Than Expected', by Peter Bratt	112
Nonsocialists Would End Aid, by Kaa Eneberg	114
Foreign Minister Attacked in Riksdag, by Kaa Eneberg	115
Aid Program Reevaluated, by Kaa Eneberg	116

13 March 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Syarikat Islam Severs Ties With PPP (SUARA KARYA, 28 Dec 84; SINAR HARAPAN, 29 Dec 84).....	1
Independent Organization PPP View	
Japanese Ambassador on Oil, Trade, Aid (MERDEKA, 17 Dec 84).....	3
Obstacles to West German Investment Cited (MERDEKA, 17 Dec 84).....	5
Imported Coal for Suralaya Plant (MERDEKA, 13 Dec 84).....	7
Vocational Training Agreement Signed (SUARA KARYA, 14 Dec 84).....	9
Some Transmigrants in Unsuitable Locations (KOMPAS, 29 Dec 84).....	10
Mass Credit Program Arrears (KOMPAS, 29 Dec 84).....	12
Discord Among East Java PPP Officers (MERDEKA, 22 Dec 84).....	14
Biographic Information (Various sources, various dates).....	16
Rear Marshal Sobirin Misbach	16
K.H. Abdurrahman Wahid	16
Prof Dr Soedarso Djojonegoro	17

Police Brigadier General Tjuk Sumiarso P	18
Drs R. Agung Laksono	19
Brigadier General Saiful Sulun	19
Soenandar Prijosoedarmo	20

Briefs	
PELITA Not Party Organ	22

LAOS

'Talk': Athit Responsible for Bilateral Problems (PASASON, 1 Jan 85).....	23
Regulations on Private Language Instruction Published (VIENTIANE MAI, 25-27 Dec 84).....	25
Briefs	
Refugees Return	29
PSS Sergeant's Career	29
Obstacles to Trade	30

THAILAND

Refugee on Prison Closures, Conditions, Resistance (DAILY NEWS, 30 Dec 84).....	31
'Sources' on Chawalit Allies, Opponents, Beliefs (SU ANAKHOT, 3-9 Jan 85).....	33
Gen Saiyut on Potential for April Trouble (Saiyut Koetphon Interview; SU ANAKHOT, 7-9 Jan 85).....	43
Columnist Faults U.S. for Delegation Visit to PRK (NAEO NA, 13, 21 Dec 84).....	47
Democrats Meet: U.S. Fund Aid; Han's View Noted (BAN MUANG, 10 Dec 84).....	50
Phichai on Details of Trade Talks With Japan (NAEO NA, 27 Dec 84).....	54
'Royal Elephant Turk' Grouping Discussed (SU ANAKHOT, 3-9 Jan 85).....	57
Editorial Faults Singapore on Support for CGDK (NAEO NA, 31 Dec 84).....	60
Analyst on DK Role, ASEAN Preferences in Kampuchea (Chaiwat Yonpiyom; SIAM RAT, 3 Dec 84).....	62
BOT Official on Currency Regulation Changes (DAILY NEWS, 8 Dec 84).....	66

Banker on Devaluation Impact Policy Proposals (Ammuay Viravan Interview; LAK THAI, 3 Jan 85).....	68
RTAF Prototype Trainer Planes Displayed (NAEO NA, 18 Dec 84).....	73
Mid-Year Military Reshuffle, Athit Extension Discussed (MATICHON SUT SAPPADA, 30 Dec 84).....	75

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Role of Self Defense Forces in Production, Defense (Editorial; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 26 Dec 84).....	84
Provincial Official Imprisoned on Corruption Charges (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 27 Nov 84).....	86

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Work of Recent CPV Central Committee Plenum Reported (NHAN DAN, 21 Dec 84).....	87
Ho Chi Minh City Acts To Build Party Ranks in Small Industry (TIEU CONG NGHIEP THU CONG NGHIEP, 30 Nov 84).....	92
Council Resolution on Improving Capital Construction Management (NHAN DAN, 31 Dec 84).....	94
Transformation of Industry, Commerce in Ho Chi Minh City (Editorial; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 28 Nov 84).....	114

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Party Committee Resolution Six, New Factors Explained (NHAN DAN, 19 Dec 84).....	118
Effect of Resolution on Economic Management Analyzed (NHAN DAN, 19 Dec 84).....	124
Ho Chi Minh City Industry Urged To Improve Product Quality (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 23 Oct 84).....	133
Women's Union Reports Progress in Reform of Small Merchants (Le Thi Thanh; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 20 Oct 84).....	137
Electric Service in Ho Chi Minh City Irregular, Despite Rationing (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 27 Nov 84).....	140

Exports Production Discouraged by High Material Prices, Tax Abuses (TIEU CONG NGHIEP THU CONG NGHIEP, 30 Nov 84).....	141
--	-----

Product Quality in Ho Chi Minh City Called Dangerously Low (An Phuong Nam; TIEU CONG NGHIEP THU CONG NGHIEP, 21 Dec 84)..	144
--	-----

AGRICULTURE

Building More High-Production Rice Cultivation Zones (Trong An; NHAN DAN, 21 Dec 84).....	148
--	-----

New Agricultural Cooperative Opens in Ho Chi Minh City (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 25 Nov 84).....	154
---	-----

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Improvements Reported in Truck Transportation Organization (Khanh Quang; NHAN DAN, 18 Dec 84).....	156
---	-----

14 March 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BURMA

Briefs

Army Victory in Maw HPA	1
Soldiers Killed in Ambush	1
Third People's Assembly Convenes	1

CAMBODIA

Industry Development in Battambang (SPK, 13 Feb 85).....	2
---	---

INDONESIA

Candidates Refuse Invitation of Syarifuddin (MERDEKA, 21 Dec 84).....	3
Achda Demands DPP-PPP Apology (PELITA, 21 Dec 84).....	4
Syarifuddin, Achda Expelled From PPP (MERDEKA, 29 Dec 84).....	6

MALAYSIA

Support Extended to Afghan Resistance (THE STAR, 4 Feb 85).....	7
Philippines Urged To Drop Sabah Claim (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 2 Feb 85).....	8

Master Agricultural Plan for Sabah Announced (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 2 Feb 85).....	9
East Germans Study Forestry Venture (BUSINESS TIMES, 31 Jan 85).....	10
NEW CALEDONIA	
New Caledonia-Polynesia Alliance Established (PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST COURIER, 8 Feb 85).....	11
PHILIPPINES	
Jose Maria Sison Endorses Opposition Role in Elections (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 23 Jan 85).....	12
Reportage on Governor Rabat's Assassination Plot Charges (THE PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 19, 22 Jan 85).....	14
Ex-Governor, Newspaper Involvement Alleged General Tan-Gatue Rebuts Rabat, by Dol Onez	
Ople: Will To Resist Communism 'Is Breaking Down' (BUSINESS DAY, 22 Feb 85).....	17
KHJ Spokesman Criticizes Ople Labor Prediction (BULLETIN TODAY, 22 Jan 85).....	18
Provincial Daily Criticizes U.S. Aid (Editorial; VISAYAN HERALD, 14 Jan 85).....	19
Manila Columnist on Opposition Leaders Visits to U.S. (Jesus Sison; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 25 Feb 85).....	20
Pro Regime Paper Advises Armacost Not To 'Meddle' (Editorial; TIMES JOURNAL, 20 Feb 85).....	22
Concern Expressed Over Pimentel's Safety Upon Return (BUSINESS DAY, 25 Feb 85).....	24
Domestic Political Impact of U.S. Bases Issue Analyzed (Rosauo G. Acosta; TIMES JOURNAL, 19 Feb 85).....	25
Reportage on President Marcos' Health, Recent Inactivity (KYODO 26 Feb 85; Hong Kong Commercial Radio, 24 Feb 85).. Marcos Admits 'Serious' Virus Complaint Marcos To Die by Year End, Says Pimentel	28
Marcos on Military Upgrading, Ambushed General (BULLETIN TODAY, 23 Jan 85).....	30

Marcos Averts Confrontation in Supreme Court Moves (Jose J. Burgos; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Jan 85).....	31
General Echeverria Rejects Military Zoning Operation (Tine P. Garalde; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 24 Jan 85).....	33
Military Public Assistance Efforts in Davao Reported (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 13 Jan 85).....	34
Marine Colonel Suggests Stronger Political Opposition Needed (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 18 Jan 85).....	36
Rebel Combat, Arms Seizures Reported (various sources, various dates).....	38
CHDF Duped; NPC Raided, by Tony Pe. Rimando Six Rebels Slain in Mindanao, by Proc Maslog Eight NPA, Two CHDF Killed NIA Raided, Guards Disarmed, by Dol Onez Rest House, Tractors Burned Davao 'Sparrows' Raided Three Troopers Shot Dead, by Rogie Zagardo, Bong Pascual Sparrow Killed, Four Captured, by Jun Baring Five NPA Die in Mindanao Clashes Marines Catch Two NPA PC Trooper vs Sparrows in Jeepney Shootout	
DAILY EXPRESS Editorial Urges Balance in Military, Civil Aid (Editorial; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 22 Jan 85).....	48
Rebel Camp Raided; City Checkpoint Bombed (THE MINDANAO MIRROR-BULLETIN, 14-20 Jan 85).....	50
Tolentino's Bill Seen Good for Opposition Unity (Editorial; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 18 Jan 85).....	52
Series Cites U.S. View of NPA To Analyze Spread of War (Alfonso P. Policarpio; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 22, 24, 26 Jan 85).....	53
New NPA Recruitment Group Targets Davao Students (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 14 Jan 85).....	60
Opposition MPs Blame Marcos for NPA Growth (Ben Evardone; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 16 Jan 85).....	61
Supreme Court Orders Ongpin to Allow Brother's Exports (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 24 Jan 85).....	62
Benguet's Ongpin for Tax Evasion (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 19 Jan 85).....	63

Opposition's Guingona Urges CPP Legalization (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 19 Jan 85).....	64
Opposition Columnist on Problems of CPP Legalization (Joaquin R. Roces; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 19 Jan 85).....	66
Major Issues at Batasan Summarized 14 Jan (C. Valmorla; BULLETIN TODAY, 14 Jan 85).....	68
Worker's Party Nominates Ople, Ganzon Ticket (Roy C. Sinfuego; BULLETIN TODAY, 15 Jan 85).....	70
Cebu Mayor's Use of 'Martial Forces' Viewed (Eddie Adlawan; VISAYAN HERALD, 14 Jan 85).....	71
Series Explores Opposition View of NPA (Alfonso P. Policarpio; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 15, 17, 19 Jan 85).....	72
Cartoon Illustrates CPP Efforts To Infiltrate Opposition (MINDANAO TIMES, 12-19 Jan 85).....	80
KBL Intramural Splits Reported (C. Valmorla; BULLETIN TODAY, 21 Jan 85).....	81
CB Head Promises To Ease Import Restrictions (Loreto Cabanes; BULLETIN TODAY, 22 Jan 85).....	83
MNLF Kidnaps Catholic Bishop, Japanese Businessmen (various sources, various dates).....	85
Bishop, Eight Others Taken Kidnappers Kill Three During Retreat Bishop Released; Japanese Businessman Kidnapped	
Former President Macapagal Endorses Salonga (BULLETIN TODAY, 24 Jan 85).....	88
Auditors Rebuke Seven Government Firms (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 21 Jan 85).....	90
Fernandez Warns Against Easing Economic Measures (George T. Nervez; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 22 Jan 85)..	93
Mindanao Workers Plan Strike To Protest Harassment (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 22 Jan 85).....	95
Over 260 Manila Police Listed AWOL (Erwin Tulfo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 19 Jan 85).....	97
Cebu Editorial Blames 'Bad' Chinese for Problems (Editorial; VISAYAN HERALD, 23 Jan 85).....	98

Militant Labor Activists Fear Government Crackdown (Rowena Caranza; VISAYAN HERALD, 24 Jan 85).....	99
Government Banks Recapitalized Under IMF Requirement (BULLETIN TODAY, 24 Jan 85).....	101
Bank To Get New Money But Not Resume Lending (George T. Nervez; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 23 Jan 85)..	103
New Loan, Trade Facility Said To Have Hit 'Snag' (BUSINESS DAY, 22 Feb 85; BULLETIN TODAY, 24 Feb 85).....	105
Saudi Bank Questions Terms, by Rigoberto D. Tiglao Virata Cites 'Technical Problems'	
Reportage on World Bank Mission to Manila 25-28 Feb 85 (Maharlika Broadcasting System, 24 Feb 85; Far East Broad- casting Company, 25 Feb 85).....	107
Meetings With Top Officials Meeting With Marcos	
Davao Editorial Urges Prices Rollback (Editorial; MINDANAO TIMES, 12-19 Jan 85).....	108
Communist Involvement in Surigao Strike Reported (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 24 Jan 85).....	109
Ramos Orders Special Crack Force for Surigao Del Sur (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 24 Jan 85).....	111
Industrialist Advises Strikes Now Conducted By Area (BULLETIN TODAY, 21 Jan 85).....	112
President, Labor Minister Act in Sugar Industry Crisis (Maharlika Broadcasting System, Far East Broadcasting Company, 24 Feb 85).....	113
Marcos Acts To Revitalize Industry President Denies IMF Pressure Government To Relieve Workers' Plight Labor Leaders Want Voice in Policy Body	
Parochial School Leaders Worry About Infiltration (BUSINESS DAY, 26 Feb 85).....	116
New Zealand Cattle Imported Despite Economic Ills (David Porter; THE EVENING POST, 10 Jan 85).....	118
Government Firms Banned From Coconut Trading (Samuel Senoren; BULLETIN TODAY, 22 Jan 85).....	120

Influence of Taiwan's KMT in Manila Viewed (Jake Macasaet; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Jan 85).....	122
'Mysterious' Fire Razes Bacolod Bishop's House, Offices (Edgar Cadagat; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 24 Jan 85).....	124
Media Reports Another Hotel Fire in Manila (Far East Broadcasting Company, 24 Feb 85; Maharlika Broadcasting System, 25 Feb 85).....	125
Urban Terrorists Possibility Three Foreigners Hurt	
Thousand Negros Farmers March Against CHDF (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Jan 85).....	126
Briefs	
Refugee Center Funded	127
Foreign Exchange Curbs Eased	127
CHDF-NPA Shootout in Davao	127
Northern Luzon NPA Difficulties	128
Eleven 'Terrorists' Killed in Army Clashes	128
Communist Terrorism on Rise	128
VIETNAM	
MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY	
Moped Thieves Apprehended in Ho Chi Minh City (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 11 Nov 84).....	129
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID	
Vietnamese Youths Work, Study at Volga Automobile Plant (A. Vorob'yev; SOTSIALISTICHESKAYA INDUSTRIYA, 9 Jan 85)..	130
Hanoi Carries More World Response to 1979 War (Hanoi Domestic Service, 17 Feb 85).....	133
Briefs	
CSSR-SRV Friendship Group	134
PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT	
Land Reform According to Chinese Model (Thomas West; DIE WELT, 15 Jan 85).....	135
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE	
Producers Urged To Devote Greater Efforts to Quality Control (Dong Truong; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 9 Nov 84).....	137

Poor Quality of Matches Blamed on Antiquated Equipment (Vo Han Lam; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 13 Nov 84).....	140
AGRICULTURE	
Hanoi Reports on Current Crop Pests Nationwide (Hanoi Domestic Service, 21 Feb 85).....	144

15 March 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

CAMBODIA

Hun Sen Thanks India's Gandhi for Condolences (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 15 Feb 85)	1
Chea Sim Attends Youth Committee Meeting (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 13 Feb 85)	2
Phnom Penh on Operations Against 'Bandits' (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 14 Feb 85)	3
Clandestine Radios Report Battlefield Activities (Voice of the National Army of Democratic Kampuchea, 18 Feb 85; Voice of Democratic Kampuchea, various dates)	4
Attacks on Battambang 12 Feb Attack on Siem Reap 130 Soldiers Deserted Attack in Kompong Thom Track Destroyed Positions, Villages 'Liberated'	

INDONESIA

MERDEKA Urges ASEAN Not To Become PRC, U.S. Tool (Editorial; MERDEKA, 13 Feb 85)	8
Moerdani on Policy Against Extremists, Terrorists (KOMPAS, 18 Jan 85)	10
Parliament Approves Bill on Political Parties (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 12 Feb 85)	12
Paper Comments on Mahathir's Criticism (Editorial; BUSINESS NEWS, 13 Feb 85)	13

Problems in Transmigration Program Described (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 13 Feb 85)	15
Dr Ridwan Saidi on NU Membership in PPP (PELITA, 14 Jan 85)	17
Iranian Ambassador on Trade Improvement (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 11 Feb 85)	19
Trade-Politics Dividing Line in Trade With PRC Discussed (Editorial; BUSINESS NEWS, 13 Feb 85)	20
Political, Economic Development Seminar With SRV (AFP, 18 Feb 85)	22
Indonesia To Become World's Largest Hardwood Exporter (KOMPAS, 18 Jan 85)	23
Steel Products Export Projection (BUSINESS NEWS, 1 Feb 85)	25
GDR To Provide Export Credits (BUSINESS NEWS, 6 Feb 85)	26
Fertilizer Industry To Support Export Program (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 9 Feb 85)	28
Japan Lowers Import Duties on Plywood, Shrimp (BUSINESS NEWS, 8 Feb 85)	29
PELNI To Buy More Ships From FRG (BUSINESS NEWS, 1 Feb 85)	30
LNG Production Figures (BUSINESS NEWS, 8 Feb 85)	31
Aggressive Marketing Efforts on Japanese Oil Market Urged (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 9 Feb 85)	33
Subroto on VAT on Fuel Oils, Coal Export (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 12 Feb 85)	35
Pertamina To Introduce New, Cheaper Oil Grade (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 12 Feb 85)	36
Palm Oil Factory To Be Built in East Kalimantan (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 13 Feb 85)	37
More Oil Finds Off Madura (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 15 Feb 85)	38

Canada Offers Mining Technology (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 12 Feb 85)	40
Subroto Urges Energy Cooperation (KYODO, 21 Feb 85)	42
Suralaya Power Plant To Start Operation in February (BUSINESS NEWS, 1 Feb 85)	44
ADB Assistance for Irrigation Projects (BUSINESS DAY, 6 Feb 85)	46
Possible Use of Sogoshosa Good Services Discussed (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 8 Feb 85)	47
KRUPP Engine To Be Built Here (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 12 Feb 85)	48
Minister on Need To Lower Port Charges, Cengkareng Airport (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 12 Feb 85)	49
Lowering of Port Charges, Sea Transport Costs Deemed Possible (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 12 Feb 85)	51
Army Reorganization in East Java Military Region (HARIAN UMUM AB, 17 Jan 85)	52
Turkish Defense Minister Arrives in Jakarta (Jakarta Domestic Service, 19, 20 Feb 85)	53
Welcomed at Airport Meeting With Poniman, Murdani	
Briefs	
Forced Birth Control	54
Situation in Timor Worse	54
1984 Non-Oil Exports Up	55
Salman Hafidz Executed	55
New Investment Board Chief	55
Intelsat-ASEAN Meeting	55

LAOS

Oudomsai Secretary on PRC Threat, Development (Sompheng Keobounhouan Interview; PASASON, 12 Jan 85) ...	56
'Talk' Sees PRC as Menace to Southeast Asia (PASASON, 12 Jan 85)	59
Resolution 51 Cited in Vientiane Political Development (Viengkham Thanousai; PASASON, 15 Jan 85)	61

Official on Party Role in Foreign Ministry (Khamouan Teunglovankham; PASASON, 29 Jan 85)	64
'Letters' Column Responds to Thai White Paper (PASASON, 18 Jan 85)	67
Capital Meets State Trade Plan (PASASON, 17 Jan 85)	69
Bokeo Trade Development, Problems Noted (Khoumthong Sinnachak; PASASON, 22 Jan 85)	70
Social, Economic Situation of Skilled Worker Noted (MEGNING LAO, Dec 84)	71
Agriculture, Industry, Roads, Education Results Summarized (VIENTIANE MAI, 9 Jan 85)	73
Editorial Calls for Rational Pricing, Wages (PASASON, 22 Jan 85)	74
Electricity Corporation Reports Production (Simmavong Thanousin; VIENTIANE MAI, 5 Jan 85)	76
Female Troops' Jobs, Ages Reported (Souvanpheng; MEGNING LAO, Dec 84)	78
Ex-RLA Officer in LPA Flees to Thailand (DAO SIAM, 12 Jan 85)	80
Guerrillas Enforce Border Rules, Seize Thais (DAO SIAM, 15 Jan 85)	81
Briefs	
Vientiane Capital Bank Deposits	82
Luang Prabang District Co-ops, Yields	82
Savannakhet Co-op Drive	83
LPA Caught Smuggling	83
PSS Career Path	83

MALAYSIA

U.S. Policy Disrupts Textile Trade (Sharif Haron; BUSINESS TIMES, 22 Jan 85)	84
Incentives Offered to Singapore Investors (BUSINESS TIMES, 17 Jan 85)	86
Japanese Investment Reorientation Planned (Charles Chan; BUSINESS TIMES, 22 Jan 85)	87

Trade Ties Favor Japan: Foreign Minister (Fauziah Haji Ismail; BUSINESS TIMES, 23 Jan 85)	88
Rise in 1984 Palm Oil Production Noted (BUSINESS TIMES, 17 Jan 85)	89
Japan To Buy More Malay Natural Gas (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 24 Jan 85)	90
China Urges To Cut Ties to Malay Communists (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 16 Jan 85)	91
Army Urged to Greater Efforts Against Communists (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 18 Jan 85)	92
Naval Air Arm Planned (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 16 Jan 85)	93
Mahathir Deplores Religious Fundamentalism (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 16 Jan 85)	94
PAS Subversion of Education Deplored (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 18 Jan 85)	95

NEW ZEALAND

Commentary on Upcoming Samoa Election (Wellington Overseas Service, 20 Feb 85)	96
Reportage on Continuing Reaction to Nuclear Ship Ban (Wellington Overseas Service, various dates)	97
Visitor on UK View Thousands Rally in Support Lange Warns USSR on Driving Wedge	
Briefs Parliamentary Electoral System Review	99

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

Shutdown of Ok Tedi Ordered (Noel Pascoe; PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST COURIER, 1 Feb 85) ...	100
Somare Explains Ok Tedi Action (PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST COURIER, 4 Feb 85)	101
Government Reassures Foreign Investors on Ok Tedi (PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST COURIER, 4 Feb 85)	102

PHILIPPINES

Paper Draws Vietnam Comparison on U.S. Adviser Role (Teodoro Benigno; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 28 Jan 85)	103
VERITAS 'Special Report' on Instability in Negros (VERITAS, 27 Jan 85)	105
Conditions Profiled Rice Farming Contrasts in 'Mono-Crop' Island Bishop on Injustice	
Reportage on NPA Activities, Encounters (Various sources, various dates)	112
Samar, Pampanga Ambushes 32 Repulse 300 NPA Band Nine NPA Suspects Killed PDP-Laban Assemblyman Fingered BMA Finance Officer, NPA Man Caught Farmer Killed Over Withdrawn Support Army Repels Ambushers	
RUC XI Commander: AFP Ready for Second Stage Against NPA (Pris Rojo; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 27 Jan 85)	118
Commentary on Need for Coalitions in Parliamentary Politics (S. W. Yolanda; BULLETIN TODAY, 18 Jan 85)	120
Sison on Growth of Revolution, Election Participation (VISAYAN HERALD, 25 Jan 85)	121
Communists Use Businessmen, Professionals: Ramos (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 26 Jan 85)	123
Opposition Columnist Contrasts Popieluszko, Aquino Cases (Melinda Quintos de Jesus; VERITAS, 27 Jan 85)	124
Beltran on Marcos Administration Aid to Salonga Candidacy (Luis D. Beltran; VERITAS, 27 Jan 85)	126
Jesuit Columnist on Attacks Against 'Convenor Group' (Joaquin G. Bernas; VERITAS, 27 Jan 85)	127
Banco Filipino Closure: 'Only Crony Banks Will Survive' (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 28 Jan 85)	128
New Year Offers Opportunity for Muslim-Christian Dialogue (Eliseo R. Mercado; THE MINDANAO CROSS, 12 Jan 85)	130

VISAYAN HERALD Articles Support Liberation Theology (VISAYAN HERALD, various dates)	132
Church's Response to Philippine Crisis, by Ana Mariano Church Factor in Revolution, Edicio de la Torre Interview	
Subversion Charges Against Two Priests Dropped (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 27 Jan 85)	138
'Concerned Christians' Urge 26 Jan 85 Strike Support (VISAYAN HERALD, 26 Jan 85)	139
Public Works Vehicles Used by BMA in Davao del Norte (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 26 Jan 85)	141
Military Reinforcement of Negros 'Viewed With Apprehension' (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 28 Jan 85)	142
'Unknown Terrorists' Bomb Cotabato Sugar Plant (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 26 Jan 85)	143
Tolentino Urges Border Crossing Pact With Malaysia (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 27 Jan 85)	144

THAILAND

Supporting Thailand's National Development Plans Reported (Toshio Nakamura; LOOK JAPAN, 19 Jan 85)	145
Cartoon Views Kissinger Participation in Khmer Talks (LAK THAI, 31 Jan 85)	149

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Information on Vietnamese Military Units (Various sources, various dates)	150
--	-----

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Nghe Tinh Improves Quality of Tax Cadres, Collection (Thanh Phong; NHAN DAN, 3 Jan 85)	154
Conference Discusses Ways To Stimulate, Expand Family Economy (NHAN DAN, 3 Jan 85)	156

AGRICULTURE

Tien Giang Completes Organization of Farmers in Collective Production (NHAN DAN, 2 Jan 85)	159
---	-----

18 March 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Bulletin on Hawke's Problems, Hayden's Role (Richard Farmer; THE BULLETIN, 12 Feb 85)	1
Briefs Hayden To Visit India, Sri Lanka	6

CAMBODIA

Phnom Penh Markets, Prices, Exchange Rates Reported (VIENTIANE MAI, 20, 21 Dec 84)	7
Foreign Aid Officials, Government Spokesman on Food Supply Situation (Aasmund Willersrud; AFTENPOSTEN, 20 Feb 85)	9

INDONESIA

NU Officers Not Permitted To Serve in Political Parties (SURABAYA POST, 11 Jan 85)	13
Development of PPP Attempt To Recall Syarifuddin, Achda (Various sources, various dates)	15
Syarifuddin, Achda Still MPS Moerdiono: Contrary to Procedure Letter Returned Party Dismissal Affirmed Solution Up to Naro	
NU Will Not Be Political Party (SINAR HARAPAN, 28 Jan 85)	20
Declaration of Fusion Repudiated (SINAR HARAPAN, 23 Jan 85)	22

Urgent Need for Anti-Trust Legislation Cited (MERDEKA, 26 Jan 85)	24
Sudomo Calls for Simplification of FBSI Structure (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 22 Feb 85)	26
KOREM 174 Formed; KODAM XV To Be Liquidated (SINAR HARAPAN, 29 Jan 85)	28
East Java's 1984 Exports Surpass Targets (SURABAYA POST, 22 Jan 85)	30
Weak French Franc Blamed for Decline in Exports to France (HARIAN UMUM AB, 23 Jan 85)	31
Modified BIMAS Credit System Described (SINAR HARAPAN, 11 Jan 85)	32
Investment Board Chief on Investments in 1985 (PELITA, 12 Jan 85)	34
Pay Raise for Private Workers Discussed (HARIAN UMUM AB, 12, 14 Jan 85)	36
Pay Raise Proposed Minister Comments on Proposal	
'Seizure' of Ship Clarified (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 20 Feb 85)	39
Briefs	
State Shipping Co Financial Status	40

LAOS

Column Blasts Thai on Border Issue (Phomphiphak; VIENTIANE MAI, 17 Jan 85)	41
Article Lists Objectives for Army (P. Sainan-ngin; VIENTIANE MAI, 22 Jan 85)	44

MALAYSIA

Country Urged To Remain in UNESCO (Editorial; UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 8 Jan 85)	46
DAP's Racial Policy Criticized (Editorial; UTUSAN MALAYSIA, 19 Jan 85)	48
Country Still Needs Foreign Investment (Editorial; BERITA HARIAN, 14 Jan 85)	50

PHILIPPINES

General Refutes Claims of U.S. 'Intervention' in Military (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 19 Feb 85)	52
Pimentel Returns to Manila; Notes U.S. Support for Ramos (Various sources, 1 Mar 85)	54
Ramos 'May Stage U.S.-Backed Coup No Arrest Upon Return	
Columnist Lauds Marcos Health, Hits 'Scurrilous Reporting' (Miguel Genovea; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 1 Mar 85) ..	56
Progress of Aquino-Galman Murder Case (Manila Far East Broadcasting Company, 1, 2 Mar 85)	57
Inquiry Into Missing Witnesses Early End Seen	
Media Reports NPA Terrorism, Government Countermeasures (Various sources, various dates)	58
Mayor Wounded, Police Chief Killed 20 'Liquidated' by Sparrow Unit Suspects Enrile Calls for Broader Efforts Ramos Warns on Growing Terrorist Activity NPA Regional Official Captured	
IAEA Review of Bataan Nuclear Power Plant Released (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 1 Mar 85)	62

THAILAND

'Blacklist' of Royal Elephant Group May Exist (SU ANAKHOT, 17-23 Jan 85)	64
Column Complains of Favored Treatment for Refugees (Taphana; DAO SIAM, 14 Jan 85)	69
Boonchu Calls for Rice Price Guarantees (Boonchu Rojanasathien Interview; CHAT ATHIPATAI, 30 Dec 84)	70
Praman Interview on Support to Farmers (Praman Adireksan Interview; WIWAT, 19-25 Jan 85)	76
River Pollution Worsens; Shrimp, Fish Gone (MATICHON, 23 Dec 84)	80
Police Note Problems in Suppressing Informal Finance Rings (SIAM RAT, 19 Jan 85)	83
CPT Suspect Discusses Prison Conditions (MATICHON, 13 Jan 85)	85

Further Report on Queen's Eye Problem (NAEO NA, 17 Jan 85)	87
Mass Party Backers, Military Links Analyzed (WIWAT, 12-18 Jan 85)	88
Col Narong on TNP, Military Leadership (Narong Kittikhachon Interview; SU ANAKHOT, 17-23 Jan 85).	93
Briefs	
Royal Order for Mrs Chamoy	97
One Million Prostitutes	97
Weapons Traffic to North	98

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Counterfeit Cigarette Manufacturers Uncovered (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 8 Nov 84)	99
--	----

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Quality Improvement in Construction Urged (Nguyen Van Hau; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 6 Nov 84)	101
Reader Urges Improvement in Gasoline Selling (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 27 Dec 84)	104

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Better Safety Measures for Railroad Passengers Urged (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 8 Nov 84)	105
---	-----

HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE

Decadence of Ho Chi Minh City Bar Decried (Quang Vu; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 19 Dec 84)	106
Drunkenness Termed Social Wound (Hoang Quan; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 27 Dec 84)	109

BIOGRAPHIC

Information on Vietnamese Personalities	113
---	-----

19 March 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Briefs	
France Urged To Join Test Ban	1

BURMA

Government Strategy in Nawngwo Nawnglong (Voice of the People of Burma, 17 Feb 85).....	2
Government Forces, Rebels Clash 1 March (BANGKOK POST, 2 Mar 85).....	5
Briefs	
ROK Sports Minister Departs	6
Inspection Team to China	6
Li Xiannian's Future State Visit	6

INDONESIA

Briefs	
Bahai Religion Outlawed	7

MALAYSIA

Mahathir, Wolfowitz Meet on Cambodia, Narcotics (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 5 Mar 85).....	8
--	---

NEW ZEALAND

Reportage on Float of New Zealand Dollar (AFP, 2 Mar 85).....	9
Float Starting 4 Mar	
Finance Minister Comments, by Ray Lilley	

Public Support, Media Disapproval of Ship Ban Reported (Ian Templeton; THE BULLETIN, 19 Feb 85).....	12
Wellington Reports Growing U.S. Support for Retaliation (Wellington Overseas Service, 28 Feb 85).....	15
Briefs	
Dollar Float Felt 'Likely'	16
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	
Possible Increase in Irian Jaya Refugees Considered (Craig Skehan; PAPUA NEW GUINEA POST COURIER, 14 Feb 85)...	17
PHILIPPINES	
Press Version of 26 Feb 65 Marcos Press Conference Remarks (Ferdinand Marcos; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 27 Feb 85)...	18
Shultz Remark Called 'Resounding Victory' for Marcos (METRO MANILA TIMES, 26 Feb 85; Manila Far East Broad- casting Company, 27 Feb 85).....	21
Manila Editorial Marcos Cables Shultz	
Reportage on Opening of Aquino Trial, Detention Issue (Various sources, various dates).....	23
Doctor Testifies; Picket Staged, by Roberto Coloma Sandiganbayan Inspects Detention Medical Experts Testify, by Gerry N. Zaragoza Deputy Foreign Minister, Passenger, by Roberto Coloma Agrava Board, Galman Family Refuse to Appear Witnesses Missing; Journalists Testify Unavailable Witnesses Cause Difficulties Trial Moved to 4 Mar 85	
Article Notes Reaction to Ramos' Visit to Province (Adelaida L. Perez; VERITAS, 24 Feb 85).....	33
Lack of Witnesses Dampens Prosecution in Aquino Trial (Maharlika Broadcasting System, 28 Feb 85; Far East Broadcasting Company, 28 Feb 85).....	35
Prosecutors Drop Witness Early Acquittal Possible, by Roberto Coloma Officials Seek Subpoena Withdrawal	
Aquino's Widow Expects No Justice Under Marcos (AFP, 28 Feb 85).....	39

Reportage on NPA Activities, Combat, Denial Statements (Various sources, various dates).....	41
Fr. Balweg Leads NPA, Tribesmen on Raid, by Soledad Delas Islas	
10 NPA Rebels Killed, by Milton Pascua	
CPP, NPA Deny Power Line Sabotage, by Xenia P. Tupas	
Islamic Organization Denies NPA Link	
Commentary Reviews Indonesian, Chinese Origins of CPP (Muhammad Abdul Hassan; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 27 Feb 85).....	45
Assemblyman Criticizes U.S. Senator's Statement on Ver (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 16 Feb 85).....	47
Paper Runs Open Letter to U.S. Ambassador (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 16 Feb 85).....	48
Ousted Governor on 'Offers' To Get Him To Withdraw Suit (Elmer Cato, Sonny Lopez; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 15 Feb 85).....	50
Paper on Japanese Reluctance To Make New Investments (Maris Rosa Ocampo; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 14 Feb 85).....	52
Admiral Comments on Impact of U.S. Bases (Daniel Llanto; METRO MANILA TIMES, 27 Feb 85).....	53
Justice Minister Says Pimentel Can Post Bail (Maharlika Broadcasting System, 27 Feb 85).....	55
Paper Runs Letter From Disgruntled Junior Officers (Eusebio S. San Diego; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 18 Feb 85)....	56
Benedicto Urges U.S. Restoration of Sugar Quota (TIMES JOURNAL, 27 Feb 85).....	58
Briefs	
Warning on 'Exaggerating' Communist Threat	60
Mrs Marcos on Mass-Based Projects	60
Loan Negotiations With Japan	60
Army Operation Against Muslims	61
Salonga 'Bewails' Opposition Disunity	61
Marcos on Industrial Revival	61
PC Regional Command Change	61
KBL Caucus	61
U.S. Grants Grains Credit Loan	62
PRC Attends 'China Film Week'	62
Accords With Netherlands, Britain	62

SINGAPORE

Capital Investment in China Nears S\$900 Million (BUSINESS TIMES, 7 Feb 85).....	63
---	----

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Ha Bac District Security Seizes Guns, Grenades (Hanoi Domestic Service, 1 Mar 85).....	64
---	----

Briefs Ho Chi Minh City Recruitment	65
--	----

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

Details of Soviet-Vietnamese Relations Reported (SOREN TO BETONAMU TONO KYORYOKUKANKEI, 20 Feb 84).....	66
--	----

Table of Contents
Preface to Report
Cooperation Between 1975-83

Army Paper Marks SRV-PRK Treaty Anniversary (Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 18 Feb 85).....	137
--	-----

NHAN DAN on PRC Claims of SRV Threat to Peace (Hanoi International Service, 23 Feb 85).....	139
--	-----

Army Paper Notes Westmoreland-CBS Libel Suit (Hanoi Domestic Service, 28 Feb 85).....	141
--	-----

Hanoi Radio Criticizes Deng's Economic Policy (Hanoi International Service, 26 Feb 85).....	142
--	-----

Provincial Sisterly Relations With Laos Grow (VNA, 4 Mar 85).....	144
--	-----

Truong Chinh Assures Nicaraguan of Full Support (Hanoi Domestic Service, 1 Mar 85).....	145
--	-----

QUAN DOI NHAN DAN on PRC Border Provocations (Hanoi International Service, 25 Feb 85).....	147
---	-----

NHAN DAN Reviews Phnom Penh's Achievements (Phan Trong Tue; NHAN DAN, 4 Jan 85).....	149
---	-----

Radio Editor on PRC 'Slander'; Thai Collusion (Hanoi Domestic Service, 28 Feb 85).....	153
---	-----

WHO-Funded Health Care Meeting Closes in Hanoi (VNA, 6 Mar 85).....	156
NHAN DAN on Israeli, U.S. Scheme Against Lebanon (VNA, 6 Mar 85).....	157
Indochinese, Soviet Publication Conference Ends (VNA, 4 Mar 85).....	158
Briefs	
Soviet-Built Machinery Repair Station	159
Ba Yi on U.S.-Japan-PRC Collusion	159
Thai Call for Negotiations	159
Philippine, Nepalese Ambassadors Leave	159
Metro-Hydrological Protocol With PRK	160
Mexican Daily Voices Support	160
Danish Diplomat Leaves	160
SRV-Indonesian Cooperation Praised	160
Sino-Thai 'Military Cooperation'	161
Indochina-USSR Publications Conference	161
Women's Delegation Visit PRK	161
Indian Group Condemns U.S., PRC	161
Indonesian Foreign Minister's Future Visit	162
U.S. Official Departs for Hanoi	162
USSR Aids Agricultural Program	162

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Article on Party, Political Work in Combat (Nguyen Nam Khanh; Hanoi Domestic Service, 17 Feb 85).....	163
NHAN DAN Marks SRV-PRK Treaty Anniversary (Editorial; Hanoi Domestic Service, 17 Feb 85).....	168
Truong Chinh Letter Read at Judicial Conference (Hanoi Domestic Service, 28 Feb 85).....	171
Council of Ministers Resolution on Enhancing Role of Women (NHAN DAN, 4 Jan 85).....	172
Hanoi Holds Ideological Work Conference (Hanoi Domestic Service, 26 Feb 85).....	174
Briefs	
Thai Binh Party Meeting	175
Buddhist Leader's Funeral	175
Trung Sisters' Uprising Anniversary	175
TV Station Commissioned	176
Military-Political Institute	176

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Industry To Serve Agriculture, Consumers (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 29 Dec 84).....	177
Resolution on the 1985 Economic-Social Plan (NHAN DAN, 28 Dec 84).....	180
Nghe Tinh, Ha Bac Market Management (NHAN DAN, 30 Dec 84).....	183
Council of Ministers Decision on Integrating Economic Activities (NHAN DAN, 5 Jan 85).....	185

AGRICULTURE

New Management System Benefits Ben Tre (VNA, 28 Feb 85).....	186
Agricultural Activities Over 10 Days Reviewed (Hanoi Domestic Service, 1 Mar 85).....	188
Editorial Urges People To Plant More Cotton for Textiles (NHAN DAN, 5 Jan 85).....	190
Food Industry Minister Interviewed (Vu Tuan Interview; VIETNAM COURIER, Dec 84).....	193
State Farm Statistics Provided (VIETNAM COURIER, Dec 84).....	197
Briefs	
Mekong Delta Grain Procurement	199
Long An Rice Production	199
Minh Hai Agricultural Cooperativization	199
Ho Chi Minh City Cooperativization	199

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Briefs	
Factories Apply Innovations	200

LABOR

Briefs	
Leading Female Cadres Increase	201

HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE

Health Minister Reviews 30 Years of Health Work (VNA, 27 Feb 85).....	202
--	-----

Briefs

Demography, Planned Parenthood Commission

205

BIOGRAPHIC

Information on Vietnamese Personalities..... 206

20 March 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BURMA

Thai Paper on Territorial Waters Violations (BANGKOK POST, 15 Feb 85)	1
Thai Paper on Continuing Burma-Karen Fighting (BANGKOK WORLD, 14 Feb 85)	2
Thai Paper Reports Karens Recapture Base (BANGKOK POST, 17 Feb 85)	3

INDONESIA

Naro Explains PPP's Acceptance of Pancasila (KOMPAS, 31 Jan 85)	4
PDI Secretary General Criticizes East Java PDI Branch (MERDEKA, 31 Jan 85)	6
Muslim Academics View 'Pesantren' Education (KOMPAS, 30 Jan 85)	8
Industrial Development in 1984 'Not as Bad as Thought' (HARIAN UMUM AB, 28 Jan 85)	11
Sugar Mill Losses Explained (KOMPAS, 4 Jan 85)	13
Log Export Ban Discussed (KOMPAS, 5, 6 Jan 85)	15
Postponement Requested Postponement Request Criticized	
Urea Fertilizer Exports Planned (SUARA KARYA, 9 Jan 85)	19

Construction of Dams, Reservoirs To Continue (KOMPAS, 8 Jan 85)	21
Briefs	
Foreign Policy Views Similar	24
MALAYSIA	
VOMD Castigates Government Economic Policy (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 11 Feb 85)	25
Suits Against MCA Dropped; 'Crisis' Ended (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 20 Feb 85)	29
Rithauddeen on Security of Territorial Waters (Kuala Lumpur International Service, 20 Feb 85)	31
Briefs	
Ambassador to Mexico	32
High Commissioner to Australia	32
Turkish Ambassador Presents Credentials	32
PHILIPPINES	
'People's Court' Finds Marcos Regime Guilty (THE MINDANAO OBSERVER, 24 Dec 84)	33
Mindanao Opposition Weekly Reports Tribal 'Blood Compact' (Ed Maranan; THE MINDANAO OBSERVER, 24 Dec 84)	34
Impact of Officially Sanctioned Rebel Returnees Reported in Davao (Jack Walsh; THE MINDANAO OBSERVER, 24 Dec 84)	36
Public Despair Reported Over Continuing Opposition Disunity (Belinda Olivares-Cunanan; MR. & MS., 18-24 Jan 85)	38
MR & MS Weekly Details Benedicto 1973 Media Coup (Augusto Almada Lopez; MR. & MS., various dates)	44
THAILAND	
Briefs	
Border Atmospherics	64
Arms Upgrading	64
KMT-BCP Connection	64
Contract for Sting Ray	65
Tank Purchase	65

VIETNAM

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

VNA on U.S. Activities in Central America (VNA, 19 Feb 85)	66
SPK Says ASEAN Aligning With PRC Policy (VNA, 21 Feb 85)	68
Le Duan Greeted by Costa Rican Party Head (VNA, 15 Feb 85)	69
Hanoi Marks SRV-Cambodian Friendship Pact (VNA, 16 Feb 85)	70
Afghanistan Congratulated on Anniversary (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 31 Dec 84)	71
Cuba Congratulated on Revolution Anniversary (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 31 Dec 84)	73
Van Thien Dung Greeted Sokolov on Army-Navy Day (VNA, 21 Feb 85)	76
Briefs	
Philippine Envoy Departs	77
Vietnam, Laos Sign Protocol	77
Denmark To Close SRV Embassy	77
Soviet Group in SRV	77
PDRY's Al-'Attas Congratulated	78
U.S. Aid to Thailand	78

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Municipal Party Secretary Speaks on Cadre Work (Nguyen Van Linh; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 11 Dec 84)	79
Text of Defense Minister's Army Day Speech (Van Tien Dung; NHAN DAN, 23 Dec 84)	86
Party Releases Resolution of 7th Plenum on Districts (NHAN DAN, 24 Dec 84)	93
Le Quang Dao Attends Trade Union Meeting (VNA, 21 Feb 85)	99

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Resolution Issued on Hanoi's 1985 Plan (HANOI MOI, 25 Dec 84)	100
--	-----

Editorial Stresses Importance of Commercial Transformation (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 4 Dec 84)	104
Improvement in Economic Transformation Work Urged (Editorial; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 11 Dec 84)	107
Reader Urges Better Management of Electricity (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 11 Dec 84)	109
Decision Issued on Small Industry-Handicrafts in Hanoi (HANOI MOI, 25 Dec 84)	111
Jointly Operated Pork Store Termed Successful (Le Tien Tuyen; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 4 Dec 84)	115
AGRICULTURE	
Impoverishment of Prosperous Area Decried (Thanh Phong; NHAN DAN, 31 Dec 84)	120
Central SRV Province Boosts Production (VNA, 19 Feb 85)	125
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS	
State Property Losses High in River Transportation (An Thanh; GIAO THONG VAN TAI, 29 Nov 84)	127
Reasons for Delays in Shipment From Haiphong Cited (Nguyen Quang Liem; GIAO THONG VAN TAI, 6 Dec 84)	129
Briefs Red River Bridge Completion	133
HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE	
Correction of Deviant Cultural Predilections Discussed (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, various dates)	134
Rational Production, Distribution, Use of Medicines Discussed (Quoc Ke; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 19 Oct 84)	147
POPULATION, CUSTOMS AND CULTURE	
Ho Chi Minh City Catholic Delegation Visits North (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 4 Dec 84)	152

21 March 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Military, Economic Benefits of Local Submarine Construction (Kenneth Davidson; THE AGE, 17 Jan 85).....	1
Editorial Supports Beazley Defense Policies, Outlook (The Australian, 19-20 Jan 85).....	4
Commentary on High Cost of ANZUS Instability (THE AUSTRALIAN, 19-20 Jan 85).....	6
Queensland Official: New Caledonia May Become Our Cuba (Pamela Sweetapple; THE AUSTRALIAN, 17 Jan 85).....	8
Japan Warns Canberra To Stabilize Exports (Alan Goodall; THE AUSTRALIAN, 17 Jan 85).....	9
Meat Exports Plunge to 20-Year Low (Nigel Austin; THE AUSTRALIAN, 18 Jan 85).....	12
Wheat Industry Concern Over Rising Carryover Costs (Don Jones; THE LAND, 17 Jan 85).....	14
Agriculture Editorial Urges Larger 1985 Price Rises (THE LAND, 3 Jan 85).....	16

INDONESIA

National Unity Objective of War in East Timor (NO PINTCHA, 16 Jan 85).....	17
MP Calls for Intensification of ASEAN Economic Cooperation (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 17 Feb 85).....	21

FRETILIN Flexibility on East Timor Problem (DIARIO DE NOTICIAS, 23 Jan 85).....	22
Trade Balance With Belgium in Last 5 Years (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 15 Feb 85).....	24
Investment Figures for Last 4 Years (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 15 Feb 85).....	25
Belgian Economic Delegation Concludes Visit (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 21 Feb 85).....	26
Sudomo on FBSI, Workers' Welfare (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 21 Feb 85).....	28
Low Quality of Export Commodities Cited (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 21 Feb 85).....	30
Jakarta Bay Found Polluted (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 20 Feb 85).....	31
New Copper Mine in Irian Jaya Commissioned (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 15 Feb 85).....	32
Measures To Boost Non-Oil Exports Recommended (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 15 Feb 85).....	33
Ulema Council on Wearing of Muslim Headdress (ANTARA NEWS BULLETIN, 15 Feb 85).....	35
Briefs	
Expatriates in Forestry Industry Drops	36
New Australian Ambassador	36
Netherlands Army Chief Received	36
EEC Assists Soybean Development	37
JETRO Delegation Visits South Sulawesi	37
Saudi Aid	38
Exports to Japan	38

MALAYSIA

VOMD on Growth of Comprador Capitalist Class (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 7 Feb 85).....	39
---	----

NEW ZEALAND

Article, Editorial Hail Japanese Call for Gatt Review (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 21, 22 Jan 85).....	46
Moves Will Aid Local Products Signals Change in Attitude, Editorial	

Marxist Weekly Urges Support for Ship Ban, Peace Movement (Editorial; NEW ZEALAND TRIBUNE, 21 Jan 85).....	49
Japan PM Tells Lange of 'Shared' Fears on Nuclear Arms Race (THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 21 Jan 85).....	51
Daily Credits Japanese Assurances Against Nuclear Waste (Editorial; THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 21 Jan 85).....	52

PHILIPPINES

Columnist on Marcos' Promise To Reinstate Ver (Francisco S. Tatad; BUSINESS DAY, 4 Mar 85).....	54
Columnist on Dissension Within Ruling Party Ranks (Jesus Bigornia; BULLETIN TODAY, 5 Mar 85).....	57
MALAYA Reportage on Christian-Muslim Relations (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 3 Feb 85).....	59
Militarization, Land Grabbing Reports, by Pet G. Cleto	59
Militant Muslim Princess Interviewed	69
Report on Sabotage Incidents at Agusan Rubber Plantation, by Ibarra C. Mateo	75
MINDANAO Columnist on Legalization of Communist Party (Casin Arkoncel; THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 16 Feb 85).....	80
Bigornia Criticizes KBL's CHDF Expansion Plans (Jesus Bigornia; BULLETIN TODAY, 3 Feb 85).....	82
MALAYA Report on Hamletting in Quezon Province (Joel C. Paredes; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 1 Feb 85)....	84
World Bank To Loan \$250 Million in FY 1985 (Noel D. De Luna; BUSINESS DAY, 27 Feb 85).....	86
Power Corporation Scores World Bank Credit Conditions (Arleen Chipongian; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 4 Mar 85).....	89
Continuing Reportage on World Bank Manila Visit (BULLETIN TODAY, 28 Feb 85; MAHARLIKA BROADCASTING SYSTEM, 27 Feb 85).....	91
Official on Economic Recovery, by Loreto Cabines \$500 Million Loaned in 1984	

Ople Warns Security Forces on Impairing Trade Unions (BULLETIN TODAY, 3 Feb 85).....	93
Central Bank Governor Discusses Policies (BUSINESS DAY, 27 Feb 85).....	94
Daily Views Prospects for Business Sector (Julie C. Del Castillo; BUSINESS DAY, 27 Feb 85).....	97
BUSINESS DAY on Insurgency, Image of Military (Gerry N. Zaragoza; BUSINESS DAY, 27 Feb 85).....	106
Foreign Funds Sought for Ailing Industries (BUSINESS DAY, 4 Mar 85).....	111
Marcos Says Virus Caused Health Problems (BUSINESS DAY, 27 Feb 85).....	113
Interest Taxes Waived on New Dollar Loans (BULLETIN TODAY, 3 Feb 85).....	114
Australian Trade Credit Seen as 'Fiasco' (THE SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, 21 Jan 85).....	115
Virata Says IMF Targets Met (BULLETIN TODAY, 1 Feb 85).....	116
Writer Hits CPP Covenant on AFP Reorganization (Muhammad Abdul Hassan; PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 1 Feb 85).....	117
Indonesian Evangelist Discusses Christianity VS Communism (Jun Velasco; BULLETIN TODAY, 3 Feb 85).....	119
External Payments Arrears at \$2.4 Billion at End of 1984 (BUSINESS DAY, 5 Mar 85).....	120
KBL Reports Headway Against Bickering (C. Valmorla, Jr.; BULLETIN TODAY, 2 Feb 85).....	122
Reportage on U.S. Bases Workers' Complaints (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 1 Mar 85; TIMES JOURNAL, 2 Mar 85).....	124
Assail Labor Policies, by Ben Evardone, Godo Pineda Paper Airs Complaints, Editorial	
MNLP Kidnapping, Other Violence Reported (BULLETIN TODAY, 3 Feb 85).....	127

Reportage on Aquino-Galman Murder Trial Proceedings (Various sources, various dates).....	128
Judge: Ver Reinstatement 'Very Big If'	128
Witness: Aquino Shot on Tarmac	129
Security Guard Testifies	129
Verdict Possible by August	130
Galmans Accuse President in Letter to Court	131
Manila Daily Reports Zamboanga 'Massacres' (BULLETIN TODAY, 1 Feb 85).....	134
Strikers Found Dead, Others Injured, Under Surveillance (Desiree Carlos, Jun Lopez; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 1 Feb 85).....	135
Energy Minister on Decreasing Role of National Oil Company (Jake Macasaet; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 2 Feb 85).....	137
Program To Head Off Rice Shortage Reported (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 14 Feb 85).....	139
PRC Banana Purchasing Deal Reported (BULLETIN TODAY, 2 Feb 85).....	142
Briefs	
Tolentino on Recall Policy	143
IMF Study	143
Weapon Against Demonstrators	143
PRC Science, Technical Exchange	144
Venue for Rallies Without Permits	144

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Editorial Urges Eradication of Superstitious Practices (HANOI MOI, 29 Dec 84).....	145
Crackdown on Corruption, Gang Activities Reported (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 24, 27 Oct 84).....	147
Thieves Jailed	
Armed Gang Arrested	
Briefs	
Counterfeiters Arrested	149

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

Feature on Thanh Hoa's Links With Lao Province (VNA, 18 Feb 85).....	150
NHAN DAN Condemns Aggression Against Nicaragua (VNA, 2 Mar 85).....	152
Truong Chinh Letter Reaffirms Support for Angola (VNA, 3 Mar 85).....	154
Truong Chinh Reaffirms Support for Nicaragua (VNA, 1 Mar 85).....	155
Hanoi Recapitulates Selection of Off-Shore Workers, Students (HANOI MOI, 30 Nov 84).....	156
Briefs	
Army Day Greetings to GDR	157
VNA, Cuban Information Agency Agreement	157
Trade Delegation Visits Bulgaria	157
Chinese Distortion of History Criticized	158
Danish Charge Departs	158
Special Envoy to Suriname	158

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

VNA on Vietnam's Role in Fight Against Fascism (VNA, 1 Mar 85).....	159
Briefs	
Youth Theater Group	166
Forestry Farm Management Policy	166

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Synchronized Improvement of All Sectors in Economy Urged (Quan Ly; HANOI MOI, 28 Nov 84).....	167
Consumer's Opinion on Holiday Liquor (HANOI MOI, 29 Dec 84).....	168

AGRICULTURE

Briefs	
More Families to NEZ in Lamdong	169

HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE

Briefs	
Letter on Social Ills	170

POPULATION, CUSTOM AND CULTURE

Collective Wedding of Former Prostitutes Discussed (Le Phu Khai; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 26 Oct 84).....	171
--	-----

CHRONOLOGY

Chronology 16 Oct-15 Nov 84 (VIETNAM COURIER, Dec 84).....	173
---	-----

25 March 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

BURNEI

Briefs	
Thatcher To Visit Kuala Lumpur	1

CAMBODIA

Possibility of Resistance Involvement in Arms Trafficking (CHAT ATHIPATAI, 3-9 Feb 85)	2
---	---

INDONESIA

Jakarta Dailies Comment on Military Aid to CGDK (Various sources, various dates)	5
Biographic Information on Indonesian Personalities	7
Briefs	
Irian Jaya Transmigration	9
Ambassador to Norway	9
Armed Forces Academy Commandant	9

LAOS

Conditions for Membership, Duties for LPRP Cadres (PASASON, various dates)	10
---	----

MALAYSIA

VOPM on Revolution's History, Tasks, Part 1 (Voice of the People of Malaysia, 14 Feb 85)	14
VOPM on Revolution's History, Tasks, Part 2 (Voice of the People of Malaysia, 16 Feb 85)	19

VODM Carries MNRPM Statement on Religion (Voice of Malayan Democracy, 14 Feb 85)	21
New Patrol Boats for Navy (SARAWAK TRIBUNE, 22 Jan 85)	24
NEW ZEALAND	
Lange, Nakasone in Accord on Nuclear Disarmament (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 19 Jan 85)	25
FOL Secretary Returns From 2 Months in USSR (THE EVENING POST, 17 Jan 85)	26
Discusses Health, by Penny Harding Wellington Policy in High Profile	
Anglican Church Head to Defend Nuclear Free Policy (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 17 Jan 85; THE EVENING POST, 17 Jan 85)	28
Church Meetings in Washington To Convey Pacific Concerns	
Interest in Moving to Australia Intensifies (THE NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 19 Jan 85)	30
Agriculture Department Predicts Record Production (THE EVENING POST, 17 Jan 85)	31
Inflation Up 2.4 Percent; Price Freeze Rejected (Michael Hannah; THE PRESS, 17 Jan 85)	32
Wool Market Improves After July 84 Devaluation (Editorial; THE PRESS, 18 Jan 85)	34
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	
Briefs Planes for Air Force	35
PHILIPPINES	
Columnist on Defense Minister's Presidential Ambition (Ernesto R. Rodriguez; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 23 Feb 85)	36
Nationalist Alliance Leader on 'Isolated' Marcos Regime (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 20 Feb 85)	38
Editorial Criticizes Presidential Decree Powers (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 23 Feb 85)	39

Former Vice President Speaks on Future of U.S. Bases (Nilo Mulles; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 23 Feb 85)	41
Human Rights Groups Issue Report on Abuses by Military (Joel C. Paredes; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 21 Feb 85)	43
Military Officer's 'Strange' Lecture Against Communism (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 30 Jan 85)	46
Davao Article Praises Role of Marines (PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 29 Jan 85)	48
Marines Replace Army, Regain Rural Town's Confidence (THE MINDANAO OBSERVER, 7 Jan 85)	51
Exporters Protest 'Contradicting' Government Policy (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 31 Jan 85)	52
70 Ask Davao PC Commander To Disarm CHDF (THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 30 Jan 85)	54
Editorial Quotes Marcos in Justifying Revolution (THE MINDANAO OBSERVER, 7 Jan 85)	55
Davao Columnist on Expected KBL Defections (Casim Arkoncel; THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 30 Jan 85)	56
Sin Criticizes, Urges Prayer for Marcos Family (THE MINDANAO OBSERVER, 14 Jan 85)	57
Pimentel on Budget for Intelligence, Security Agencies (Aquilino Pimentel; THE MINDANAO OBSERVER, 14 Jan 85)	58
Cebu Columnist on Class Struggle Aspect of Protest (Ernie Arcenas; VISAYAN HERALD, 29, 31 Jan 85)	62
Strong Forces of Oppression Middle Class Revolutionaries Cited	
Columnist Discusses Credit for Private Sector (Jake Macasaet; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 26 Feb 85)	65
Group Blames Government for Expected Poor Crop Yields (Jun Lopez; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 25 Feb 85)	67
MP Blames Administration for Deteriorating Economy (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 20 Feb 85)	69
Coconut Farmers Assail Japanese Firm's Policy (THE MINDANAO OBSERVER, 7 Jan 85)	70

Government Action Urged Against Sex Trade (Marcia Rodriguez; BULLETIN TODAY, 30 Jan 85)	72
Dipolog City Opposition Weekly on Threat of Hunger (Abbey Canturias; THE MINDANAO OBSERVER, 14 Jan 85)	74
Briefs	
Luzon Railway Strike	76
Cebu Detainee Gets Pass	76
Marcos on Emergence From Crisis	76
Shari'a Courts for Mindanao	77

SINGAPORE

Briefs	
Diplomatic Relations With Oman	78

THAILAND

Editorial on Political Angle of CPT Prosecutions (WIWAT, 2-8 Feb 85)	79
Columnist Asks More U.S. Aid, Understanding (Ta Mo La; BAN MUANG, 23 Jan 85)	81
Cambodian Stalemate, Phichit Views Noted (Seni Saowaphong; MATICHON, 4 Feb 85)	84
Col Narong Discusses Expulsion of TNP Members, Athit Extension (Narong Kittikhachon; CHAT ATHIPATAI, 3-9 Feb 85).....	86
State Enterprises' Losses, Administrators Statements (CHAT ATHIPATAI, 3-9 Feb 85)	91
Background, Analysis of TNP-Phon Split (SIAM RAT, 23, 24 Jan 85)	100

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Radio Reports Border Defense Forces' Achievements (Hanoi Domestic Service, 2 Mar 85)	106
Swindlers Sentenced to Long Jail Terms (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 1 Dec 84)	108

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

NHAN DAN on PRC Ideological, Cultural Sabotage (NHAN DAN, 5 Jan 85)	109
--	-----

NHAN DAN on Sino-Thai Espionage Role (NHAN DAN, 11, 12 Jan 85)	114
Multifaceted War of Sabotage Counterfeit Currency	
Do Quang Article on Beijing-Bangkok 'Spy Ring' (Do Quang; NHAN DAN, 14 Jan 85)	118
Hanoi Cites TASS on USSR Aid in Oil Enterprise (Hanoi Domestic Service, 21 Feb 85)	121
Briefs	
PRC Hostility Condemned	122
State Council Presents Award	122
Tripoli International Fair	122
British Ambassador Leaves	123
Light Industry Delegation Visits India	123
French Offset Machines Gift	123
East Region USSR Trade	123
Hungarian Science Delegation	123
Polish Plastic Arts Workers	124
Kuwaiti Counterparts Congratulated	124
Lao Youth Cadre Course	124
CPV Seminar in Prague	124
SRV Delegation Visits CSSR	124
Argentine, Iranian Envoys Received	125
SRV Ambassador to Spain	125
Chinh Reaffirms Support	125
SRV-U.S. Talks on MIA's	125

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

NHAN DAN Carries Document on Anti-Fascism in SRV (VNA, 9 Mar 85)	126
Le Duan Attends VFF Conference in HCM City (Hanoi Domestic Service, 26 Feb 85)	127
Le Quang Dao Addresses Closing VCTU Session (Hanoi Domestic Service, 21 Feb 85)	128
Cuu Long Conference Reviews Agricultural Task (Hanoi Domestic Service, 23 Feb 85)	129
To Huu Addresses Conference on District Building (Hanoi Domestic Service, 16 Feb 85)	130
CPV Control Panel Reviews Work, Sets Tasks (Hanoi Domestic Service, 17 Feb 85)	132

Le Vanluong Attends Women's Day Meeting (VNA, 7 Mar 85)	133
Journal Article Discusses Training Female Cadres (VNA, 6 Mar 85)	134
Women Urge Sons To Defend Against PRC Aggressors (VNA, 8 Mar 85)	136
Briefs	
Nghe Tinh Studies Tasks	138
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE	
Duties of Customs Department Discussed (Nguyen Ngoc Hieu; NGOAI THUONG, Nov 84)	139
Tighter Security for Export Goods Sought (NGOAI THUONG, Nov 84)	144
Reorganization of Small Producers, Merchants Urged (Editorial; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 6 Dec 84)	149
AGRICULTURE	
VNA Reviews Gains in SRV Agriculture Since 1975 (VNA, 9 Mar 85)	151
LIGHT INDUSTRY	
Article Reviews Development of Producer Gas (VNA, 6 Mar 85)	153
Briefs	
Cement Production Reported	155
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS	
Dong Si Nguyen Speech at River Transport Conference (GIAO THONG VAN TAI, 27 Dec 84)	156
River Transport Problems of Mekong Delta Outlined (Le Phu Khai; GIAO THONG VAN TAI, 20 Dec 84)	163
Briefs	
New Tribal Dialects Broadcast	166
LABOR	
Briefs	
Workforce Redistribution	167
Jobs for Hanoi Youth	167

26 March 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

CAMBODIA

Hun Sen Sends Thanks to Afghan Prime Minister (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 18 Feb 85)	1
Report on Agricultural Developments 18-24 February (Various sources, various dates)	2
Briefs	
Commander Describes Sweep Operation	4
Heng Samrin Thanks Zail Singh	4
Hun Sen Thanks Gandhi, Alam Khan	4
Kampot Armed Forces' Successes Reported	5
Siem Reap-Oddar Meanchey Battles	5
Military Activities in Siem Reap	5
10 February Kompong Thom Action	5

LAOS

Leaders Receive Greetings From CSSR Counterparts (KPL, 21 Feb 85)	6
International Store Gets Goods From SRV (VIENTIANE MAI, 30 Jan 85)	7
Instruction For, Purposes of Census (PASASON, 7 Feb 85)	8
Phoumi Vongvichit Receives UNESCO's M'Bow (KPL, 8 Mar 85)	10
Forestry Cooperation Agreement Signed With SRV (KPL, 23 Feb 85)	11
Phoumi Vongvichit on Party History, Youths Role (KPL, 20 Feb 85)	12

Youths Asked To Support Army With Gifts, Letters (VIENTIANE MAI, 11 Jan 85)	13
Column: No Unemployment, But Youths Resist Work (PASASON, 1 Feb 85)	15
SRV-Aided Sugar Plant in Production (S. Chantho; VIENTIANE MAI, 25 Jan 85)	17
Briefs	
Party Delegation Returns From Paris	18
Champassak Delegation to SRV	18
Seminar on LPRP Anniversary	18
Phoumi Vongvichit Party Tradition Lectures	18
Leaders Attend Soviet Embassy Reception	19
UNESCO Chief Meets Media Official	19
UNESCO's M'Bow Arrives in Vientiane	19
Task, Role of Buddhist Monks	19
Vientiane Party Committee Reviews Activities	20
Minister Receives GDR Guests	20
USSR Komsomol Group Received	20
Soviet Friendship Delegation Visits	20
Census Training in Savannakhet	20
Bolikhamsai, Attapeu, Champassak Training	20
Population Census Training Completed	21
Savannakhet Bank Deposits	21
Lao-Swedish Project	21
Luang Prabang District Trade	21
Capital District Tax Collection	22
Bounsai Population Census Conference	22
Kaysone Receives Australian, Japanese Envoys	22
Phoumi Vongvichit Addresses Educational Workers	22
Phoumi Vongvichit Receives Japanese Envoy	22
Italian Delegation Ends Visit, Departs	22
Phoumi Vongvichit Meets With Artists	23
Phoumi Vongvichit Attends GDR Exhibition	23
Population Census Deadline	23
'Misled' Families Return Home	23
Trade Union Delegation Returns	24
Memorandum With SRV Province	24
Vietnamese Trade Cooperation	24
Help From International Organizations	24
Vatican Aid to Lepers	25
LPRP Membership in District	25
Vientiane District Co-ops, Yields	25
Louang Nantha District Trade	25
Vientiane District LPRP Expansion	25
People's Assembly Conference	26
Vientiane Propaganda Board	26
Population Census Training	26

PHILIPPINES

Further Details on 10 March 85 Opposition Convention (Various sources, various dates)	27
BULLETIN TODAY Report, by Vicente B. Foz Opposition, KBL Comments	
Labor Minister Ople Denies Any Act of Disloyalty (PHILIPPINES DAILY EXPRESS, 12 Mar 85)	32
Assemblymen Introduce Anti-Torture Bill (Mitos S. Garcia; BULLETIN TODAY, 11 Mar 85)	34
Restructuring of Public Sector Debts Planned (J. C. Concepcion; BULLETIN TODAY, 11 Mar 85)	36
All New Foreign Loans Will Need Guarantee of Government (BULLETIN TODAY, 12 Mar 85)	38

THAILAND

Opposition Leader Calls for Prem's Resignation (BANGKOK POST, 3 Mar 85)	39
BANGKOK POST Welcomes PC President's Visit (Editorial; BANGKOK POST, 11 Mar 85)	40
Draft Investment Agreement Signed With PRC (BANGKOK POST, 1 Mar 85)	41
BANGKOK POST Editorial on Fall of Ta Tum (BANGKOK POST, 12 Mar 85)	42
Paper Urges 'Eye for an Eye' Over SRV Incursions (Editorial; SIAM RAT, 9 Mar 85)	44
Fighting in Cambodia Blamed on SRV 'Greed' (Bangkok Domestic Service, 28 Feb 85)	46
MP on Cambodian Border, U.S. Weapons Depot (SIAM RAT, 2 Mar 85)	47
Agreement Signed With Oman on Crude Oil Supply (BANGKOK POST, 27 Feb 85)	48
Papers View ASEAN Foreign Ministers' Statement (Various sources, various dates)	49
Ministry Issues Diplomatic Code to Embassies (THE NATION REVIEW, 24 Feb 85)	51
Academics Write to Le Duan on Cambodian Issue (BANGKOK POST, 8 Mar 85)	53

Burmese Mortar Lands on Border Camp, Kills 1 (BANGKOK POST, 8 Mar 85)	54
Soldiers Uncover Malayan Communist Stronghold (THE NATION REVIEW, 19 Feb 85)	55
SAP Gathers Signatures for Cabinet Reshuffle (THE NATION REVIEW, 10 Mar 85)	57
Editorial Says Vietnamese 'Pressure' To Continue (THE NATION REVIEW, 9 Mar 85)	58
Daily on SRV Incursion During Hayden Hanoi Talks (Editorial; THE NATION REVIEW, 7 Mar 85)	60
Prem Said Ready To Confront No-Confidence Debate (THE NATION REVIEW, 3 Mar 85)	62
Air Force Sets Rules To Protect Radio Messages (THE NATION REVIEW, 26 Feb 85)	63
Vietnamese Seize 300 Fishermen 24 February (BANGKOK POST, 26 Feb 85)	64
AFP Reports SRV Seizure of 11 Thai Fishing Trawlers (AFP, 26 Feb 85)	66
Paper on Communist Units in Lao Border Area (MATICHON SUT SAPDA, 10 Feb 85)	67
SIAM RAT Appeals for Lifting of Order on MATICHON (Editorial; SIAM RAT, 18 Feb 85)	69
Thai Support to Khmer Guerrillas Discussed (Allen Nacheman; AFP, 10 Mar 85)	71
1 Soldier Killed, 40 Wounded in Raids on CPM (THE NATION REVIEW, 28 Feb 85)	73
VOFA Expands Indochinese Language Broadcasts (VOFA, various dates)	74
Briefs	
Heavy Patrols on Malaysian Border	75
230 Released Fishermen Return	75
In Tam Charge Rejected	75
Industry Minister Denies Resignation Report	75
Arab League Delegation Meeting	76
Cabinet Reshuffle; F-16 Purchase	76

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Lengthy Investigation Uncovers Telephone Pole Thieves (Luu Quang Hung, Phuong Quang; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 6 Feb 85)	77
Bogus Goods Manufacturers Discovered (DOC LAP, 23 Jan 85)	80
Stiff Penalties Asked for Speculators, Smugglers, Bogus Goods Makers (Editorial; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 8 Dec 84)	81
Crackdown on Speculators, Bogus Goods Makers Reported (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 8 Dec 84)	84

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID

NHAN DAN on Sino-Thai Espionage Role (NHAN DAN, 13 Jan 85)	85
NHAN DAN on Sino-Thai Espionage Role, Conclusion (NHAN DAN, 13 Jan 85)	87
Soviet Military Attache Speaks on Army Day (Basiliev; Hanoi Domestic Service, 22 Feb 85)	89
SRV: Hanoi Reports Gorbachev Named CPSU Chief (Hanoi International Service, 12 Mar 85)	91
Vietnam: Indian Ambassador Presents Credentials (VNA, 23 Feb 85)	92
SRV, Thai Education Ministers Meet in Bangkok (VNA, 9 Mar 85)	93
VNA Cites Cuban, MPR Media on PRC 'Provocations' (VNA, 27 Feb 85)	94
Maritime Transport Protocol Signed With GDR (VNA, 27 Feb 85)	95
Democratic Lawyers Leader Supports Indochina (VNA, 11 Mar 85)	96
Ambassador Attends Paris Workers' Solidarity Meeting (VNA, 11 Mar 85)	97

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

To Huu Chu Huy Man Visit Arts Exhibition (Hanoi Domestic Service, 26 Feb 85)	98
---	----

Council of Ministers Awards Localities for Grain (Hanoi Domestic Service, 21 Feb 85)	99
Vu Dinh Lieu on Agricultural Transformation (Hanoi Domestic Service, 26 Feb 85)	101
Briefs	
Kien Giang Television Station	103
Binh Tri Thien Wire-Radio	103
An Giang Troops Recruitment	103
Quang Nam-Danang Rice Blast	103
Settlement of Nomads	104
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE	
Credit Cooperatives in South Reported (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 8 Dec 84)	105
Gam Cau Textile Market Dissolved (Ha Chau; DOC LAP, 23 Jan 85)	107
AGRICULTURE	
Song Be Province Promotes Agricultural Cooperativization (Dang Xuan Mai; QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, 5 Feb 85)	110
LIGHT INDUSTRY	
Consumer Goods Quality Needs Further Emphasis (Phan Duc Thang; TIEU CONG NGHIEP, THU CONG NGHIEP, 1 Feb 85)	114
HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE	
Briefs	
Buddhist School Opens	118
POPULATION, CUSTOMS AND CULTURE	
Cartoon Shows Efficacy of Bribe in Expediting Application (DAI DOAN KET, 16 Jan 85)	119
Cartoon Derides Sophistry of Bribes Labelled as Gifts (DOC LAP, 9 Jan 85)	120

28 March 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

INDONESIA

Daily Views Outcome of Seminar With SRV (Editorial; KOMPAS, 22 Feb 85).....	1
Daily Views Hayden, Mokhtar Trips to Hanoi (Editorial; THE INDONESIA TIMES, 9 Mar 85).....	3

LAOS

Korean Reunification Gets Committee Support (VIENTIANE MAI, 1 Feb 85).....	5
Vientiane Chairman Urges Chinese To Pay Taxes, Obey Laws (VIENTIANE MAI, 5 Feb 85).....	6
Census Preparation, Procedures Discussed (VIENTIANE MAI, 5 Feb 85).....	8
Meuang Mai Forestry Project Production Noted (PASASON, 10 Jan 85).....	10
Foodstuffs Corporation on 1985 Target, 1984 Results (PASASON, 31 Jan 85).....	12
Vientiane Capital is Self-Sufficient in Foodstuffs (VIENTIANE MAI, 2 Feb 85).....	14
Foreign Support for National Library Reported (S. Lamsekong; VIENTIANE MAI, 7 Feb 85).....	16
Briefs	
Bo Keo Population, Gems	18
Bolikhamsai Population, Security	18

MALAYSIA

Commentary Discusses Possibility of MCA-GERAKAN Cooperation (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 3 Jan 85).....	19
Lim Keng Yaik Tells Vacillating Members To Leave GERAKAN (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 13 Jan 85).....	21
Possible Breakthrough in Ethnic Chinese Political Thinking Seen (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 12 Jan 85).....	23
Lim Kit Siang on Yong Wee Yook's Withdrawal From DAP (SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 12 Jan 85).....	25
Government Plan To Relax NEP Restrictions Lauded (Editorial; SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 15 Jan 85).....	27
Overall Examination of New Economic Policy Advocated (KIN KWOK DAILY NEWS, 16 Jan 85).....	29
Editorial Discusses Policy To Increase Population (SIN CHEW JIT POH MALAYSIA, 19 Jan 85).....	32

NEW ZEALAND

Reportage on Reaction, Opposition To Ship Ban (Various sources, various dates).....	34
Opinion Growing Against Stand, by Ray Lilley	34
Lang Reaffirms Southeast Asia Commitment	35
Envoy Defends Policy	36
Lange Steadfastness on Oxford Debate	37

PHILIPPINES

Recent MNLF Activities in Sulu Prompt Concern (Various sources, various dates).....	38
Return of Foreign-Trained Leaders	
Planning Major Offensive	
'Pitched Battle' Reported	
Briefs	
Mindanao Town Hall Burned	40
Growing Communist Influence in Ilocos	40

THAILAND

Editorial on SRV Offensive, Border Talks (NAEO NA, 13 Jan 85).....	41
---	----

Editorial: Lao Are Economic Migrants, Not Refugees (NAEO NA, 15 Jan 85).....	42
Trade Official Discusses Export Policy (Narawat Suwan Interview; LAK THAI, 7 Feb 85).....	43
Briefs	
Possible Trade Deal With Iran	49
Replacement for M-16	49

VIETNAM

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY

Van Tien Dung Article on 40th Anniversary of VPA (TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Dec 84).....	51
Blackmarket Activities Uncovered in Ho Chi Minh City (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 28 Dec 84).....	65
Nha Be Economic Police Unit Lauded for Successes (Nguyen Nhu Phong; SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 15 Nov 84).....	66
Respect for Law Urged in Ho Chi Minh City (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 17 Nov 84).....	68
Hoc Mon District Forms Reserve Regiment (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 22 Dec 84).....	70
'Medium' Sentenced to Prison for Defrauding People (NHAN DAN, 5 Feb 85).....	71

PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT

Directive Stresses Strengthening Party's Mass Work (NHAN DAN, 24 Dec 84).....	74
Policy Respecting Freedom of Religion Remains Unchanged (NHAN DAN, 24 Dec 84).....	80

ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE

Notice Issued on 1985 Gas Ration Coupons (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 28 Dec 84).....	86
Directive Issued on Being Frugal During Celebrations, Economizing (NHAN DAN, 7 Feb 85).....	87

AGRICULTURE

Need To Complete Cooperativization of Agriculture (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 5 Feb 85).....	90
Hanoi To Become Leading Agricultural Zone in 1980's (HANOI MOI, 29 Nov 84).....	92

HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION

Enterprise Efforts To Supply Cement Materials Noted (NHAN DAN, 7 Feb 85).....	111
--	-----

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

Telecommunications Sector Completes, Perfects Zones (Hoang Ban; KY THUAT BUU DIEN TRUYEN THANH, Jul-Aug 84).....	112
Quy Nhon Port Uses Piecework System To Increase Productivity (NHAN DAN, 7 Feb 85).....	116

HEALTH, EDUCATION AND WELFARE

Excessive Drinking Termed Serious Social Problem (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 30 Dec 84).....	117
---	-----

POPULATION, CUSTOMS AND CULTURE

Ho Chi Minh City Issues Stipulation of Musical Performances (SAIGON GIAI PHONG, 15 Nov 84).....	119
--	-----

PUBLICATIONS

Table of Contents of 'TAP CHI QUAN NHAN DAN' No 12, 1984 (TAP CHI QUAN DOI NHAN DAN, Dec 84).....	120
--	-----

29 March 1985

SOUTHEAST ASIA REPORT

CONTENTS

AUSTRALIA

Hayden on Flow of Intelligence to New Zealand (Niki Savva; THE AUSTRALIAN, 14 Feb 85).....	1
Weekly Analyzes Likelihood of Challenges to Hawke Leadership (Richard Farmer; THE BULLETIN, 19 Feb 85).....	3
Briefs	
Fremantle Port Question	6
Ambassador to Indonesia	6
Wheat Sales to USSR	6

BRUNEI

Indians Appeal to Mahathir Over Visa Requirement (THE BURNEO BULLETIN, 9 Feb 85).....	7
--	---

CAMBODIA

Report on Agricultural Developments 11-17 Feb, 25 Feb-3 Mar (Cambodia media, various dates).....	8
11-17 February	
25 February-3 March	
PRK Leaders Thank Hungarian Rulers for Greetings (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 15 Feb 85).....	13
Ministry Party Chapter on 55th CP Anniversary (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 15 Feb 85).....	14
Shooting Thought To Be Attempt on Life of Son Sann (BANGKOK WORLD, 25 Feb 85).....	15

Thai Paper Reports Son Sann To Visit Cairo (BANGKOK POST, 13 Mar 85).....	16
Kampuchea Commentary on Thailand's Hostile Acts (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 3 Mar 85).....	17
PRK Army Spokesman Discusses Resistance Setbacks (TASS, 26 Feb 85).....	20
Official Notes Resistance Arms Trafficking (THE NATION REVIEW, 27 Feb 85).....	22
Radio Reports Battle Successes on Western Border (Phnom Penh Domestic Service, 7 Mar 85).....	24
Thai Violations During Week Ending 7 March Claimed (SPK, 12 Mar 85).....	27
SRV Troops Clash With Khmer Rouge, Build Canal (BANGKOK WORLD, 14 Mar 85).....	28
Briefs	
Kompong Thom Red Cross Aid	29
International Aid Distribution	29
'Misled Relatives' Return	29
Heng Samrin Thanks CSSR's Husak	29
Rubber Cooperation Protocol With SRV	30
Message to Hungarian Official	30
Relief Aid to PRK	30
Sihanouk's Elder Son Promoted	30

INDONESIA

Briefs	
New Indian Ambassador	31
Bandung Explosion	31
SFRY Premier to Bali	31

KIRIBATI

USSR Reported Seeking Docking Facilities (Wellington Overseas Service, 15 Mar 85).....	32
---	----

LAOS

Khantai Siphandon Thanks USSR, SRV Defense Ministers (Vientiane Domestic Service, 12 Feb 85).....	33
Soviet Defense Minister	
SRV Defense Minister	

Party Secretariat Instruction on Commendation (Vientiane Domestic Service, 5 Feb 85).....	35
Souphanouvong Addresses Vientiane Monks (Vientiane Domestic Service, 20 Feb 85).....	45
Phoumi Vongvichit Interviewed on Women, Children (Phoumi Vongvichit Interview; Vientiane Domestic Service, 23 Feb 85).....	50
Misled 'Mong' Condemn Crimes of 'Reactionaries' (Vientiane Domestic Service, 25 Feb 85).....	53
Planning Official Interviewed on Census (Khamphet Phengmuang Interview; Vientiane Domestic Service, 27 Feb 85).....	55

MALAYSIA

Further on Mahathir Talks With SFRY's Planinc (Kuala Lumpur Domestic Service, 11 Mar 85).....	59
Commentary Views SRV 'Aggression' in Cambodia (Kuala Lumpur Domestic Service, 14 Mar 85).....	60
Minister on Private Television Monitoring Panel (NEW STRAITS TIMES, 27 Feb 85).....	62
Briefs	
PAS Seeking Foreign Help	64
'Deviationist Pamphlets'	64
Minister on Nonaligned Objectives	64

PHILIPPINES

Daily Examines Intensified Migration to U.S. (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 2 Mar 85).....	66
Opposition Leader Pimentel Denies U.S. Support (Ben Evardone; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 3 Mar 85).....	68
Human Rights Group Criticizes U.S. Presence (ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 4 Mar 85).....	69
Editorial Questions Pattern of Aquino Case (Editorial; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 3 Mar 85).....	70
Independent Columnist Analyzes Tolentino Firing (Francisco S. Tatad; BUSINESS DAY, 6 Mar 85)	72
VERITAS Editorial on Marcos Credibility (Editorial; VERITAS, 3 Mar 85).....	75

Tatad Provides Background on Marcos-Ople Dispute (Francisco S. Tatad; BUSINESS DAY, 8 Mar 85).....	77
Tolentino on Readiness To Leave KBL Party (Teddy Owen; TIMES JOURNAL, 15 Mar 85).....	80
Opposition MPs Criticize Batasan's One-Month Recess (TIMES JOURNAL, 15 Mar 85).....	82
Bankers Blame Central Bank for Money Fluctuation (Dennis Fetalino; ANG PAHAYAGANG MALAYA, 2 Mar 85).....	83
Paper on Status of Major Industrial Projects (Gin Perez; VERITAS, 3 Mar 85).....	85
Export Target in Doubt Due to Inflation, Interest Rates (BUSINESS DAY, 8 Mar 85).....	88
Marcos Denies Government Mismanaged Loans (BUSINESS DAY, 7 Mar 85).....	89
Columnist on Businessmen's Attitudes Toward Economy (Gaby Manalac; BUSINESS DAY, 7 Mar 85).....	90
Editorial Criticizes Technocrats' Management of Economy (Roberto Magdamo; METRO MANILA TIMES, 7 Mar 85).....	92
President Marcos Rolls Back Petroleum Prices (BUSINESS DAY, 7 Mar 85).....	94
Columnist on Possible Reimposition of Martial Law in Mindanao (Paul A. Sapsal; PEOPLE'S DAILY FORUM, 1 Mar 85).....	96
Misuari Links to NPA Criticized (N. Arnel Mercado; THE MINDANAO DAILY MIRROR, 27, 28 Feb, 1 Mar 85).....	98
Editorial Urges Incentives for Surrendering NPA Members (Editorial; TIMES JOURNAL, 6 Mar 85).....	101
Police Chief Deplores Demonstrators' Behavior (Maharlika Broadcasting System, 16 Mar 85).....	103
Government Acts To Check NPA Infiltration in Schools (BULLETIN TODAY, 10 Mar 85).....	104
Military Claims 67 NPA Killed in Mindanao Battles (AFP, 17 Mar 85).....	106
Justice Minister Drops Charges Against Newspaper (Rey Briones; METRO MANILA TIMES, 6 Mar 85).....	108

Cacho-Olivares Scores Official Buck Passing on Hotel Fire (Ninez Cacho-Olivares; BUSINESS DAY, 8 Mar 85).....	109
--	-----

Briefs

Cebu Police Chief Killed	112
Army Battalions Activated	112
Presidential Powers Defended	112
Ethnic Unity	112
Civic Action Fund Allocations	113
RUC 12 Commander Raps 'Prophecy of Doom'	113
Pimentel Arraignment	113
Rationalizing Broadcast Industry	113
Marcos Denounces Support for Communists	114
PM Advocates New GATT Negotiations	114
Virata Says Inflation Down	114
New Financing Agreement Backed	114
Military To Get U.S. Hardware	115
Cooperation Accord With PRC	115

THAILAND

BANGKOK POST Views Visit by USSR's Kapitsa (Editorial; BANGKOK POST, 18 Mar 85).....	116
Paper Looks at Visits of Mokhtar, USSR's Kapitsa (Editorial; THE NATION REVIEW, 18 Mar 85).....	118
Repatriation of Karens Postponed 'Indefinitely' (BANGKOK WORLD, 26 Feb 85).....	120
MATICHON Editor Asks Rejection of Athit Suit (THE NATION REVIEW, 9 Mar 85).....	122
Daily Reports Ban on Cambodian Border Trade (BANGKOK WORLD, 16 Mar 85).....	123
Meeting Examines Restoration of Peace in South (BANGKOK POST, 9 Mar 85).....	124
'Military Source' on Pro-SRV Party Activities (THE NATION REVIEW, 5 Mar 85).....	126
Prem Hosts Party for 'Top Military Officers' (BANGKOK WORLD, 6 Mar 85).....	128
General Chawalit Concerned Over Communist Threat (BANGKOK POST, 15 Mar 85).....	129
Air Force Head Wants To 'Speed Up' F-16 Delivery (BANGKOK WORLD, 14 Mar 85).....	130

61 Vietnamese Boat People Arrive in South (BANGKOK WORLD, 11 Mar 85).....	131
THAILAND	
Briefs	
Strategic Road Construction	132
32 Vietnamese Refugees Arrive	132
Joint Indian Trade Committee	132
Rice to Philippines	132
Uganda, Gambia Diplomatic Ties	133
EC Decision on SRV Aid	133
'Unidentified' Forces Kill 2 Rangers	133
VIETNAM	
MILITARY AFFAIRS AND PUBLIC SECURITY	
Increased Party Control of Judicial Sector Urged (NHAN DAN, 11 Feb 85).....	134
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, TRADE AND AID	
NHAN DAN Editorial Lauds Vietnam-Cambodia Friendship (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 18 Feb 85).....	136
PARTY ACTIVITIES AND GOVERNMENT	
Party-Building Success in Hai Ba Trung Ward Analyzed (Quang Huy; HANOI MOI, 26 Dec 84).....	138
ECONOMIC PLANNING, TRADE AND FINANCE	
NHAN DAN Editorial Urges Strengthening of Socialist Commerce (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 9 Feb 85).....	140
Ho Chi Minh City Expands Socialist Commerce (NHAN DAN, 12 Feb 85).....	143
AGRICULTURE	
Status of Winter-Spring Rice Planting Reported (NHAN DAN, 11 Feb 85).....	145
NHAN DAN Editorial Stresses High-Output Grain Areas (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 12 Feb 85).....	146
HEAVY INDUSTRY AND CONSTRUCTION	
30-Year History of City Electric Power Sector Traced (Do Lenh Thuy; HANOI MOI, 26 Dec 84).....	149

Lao Cai Mine Contracts Out Work (NHAN DAN, 9 Feb 85).....	152
--	-----

LIGHT INDUSTRY

Appeal Made for Quality, Good Appearance in Packaging (Quan Ly; HANOI MOI, 26 Dec 84).....	153
---	-----

NHAN DAN Editorial Urges Increased Construction Materials Output (Editorial; NHAN DAN, 11 Feb 85).....	154
---	-----

POPULATION, CUSTOMS AND CULTURE

Wider Adoption of Cremation Urged (Linh Son; NHAN DAN, 10 Feb 85).....	157
---	-----

END OF

FICHE

DATE FILMED

August 22, 1985